



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B
888
6.61

CATALOGUE

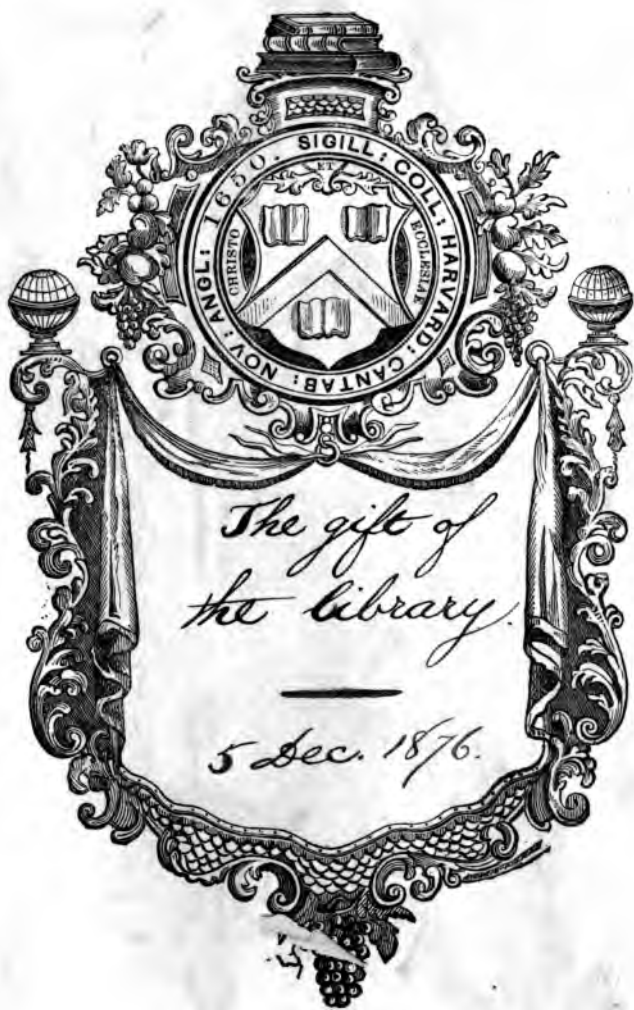
—II—

English Prose Fiction,

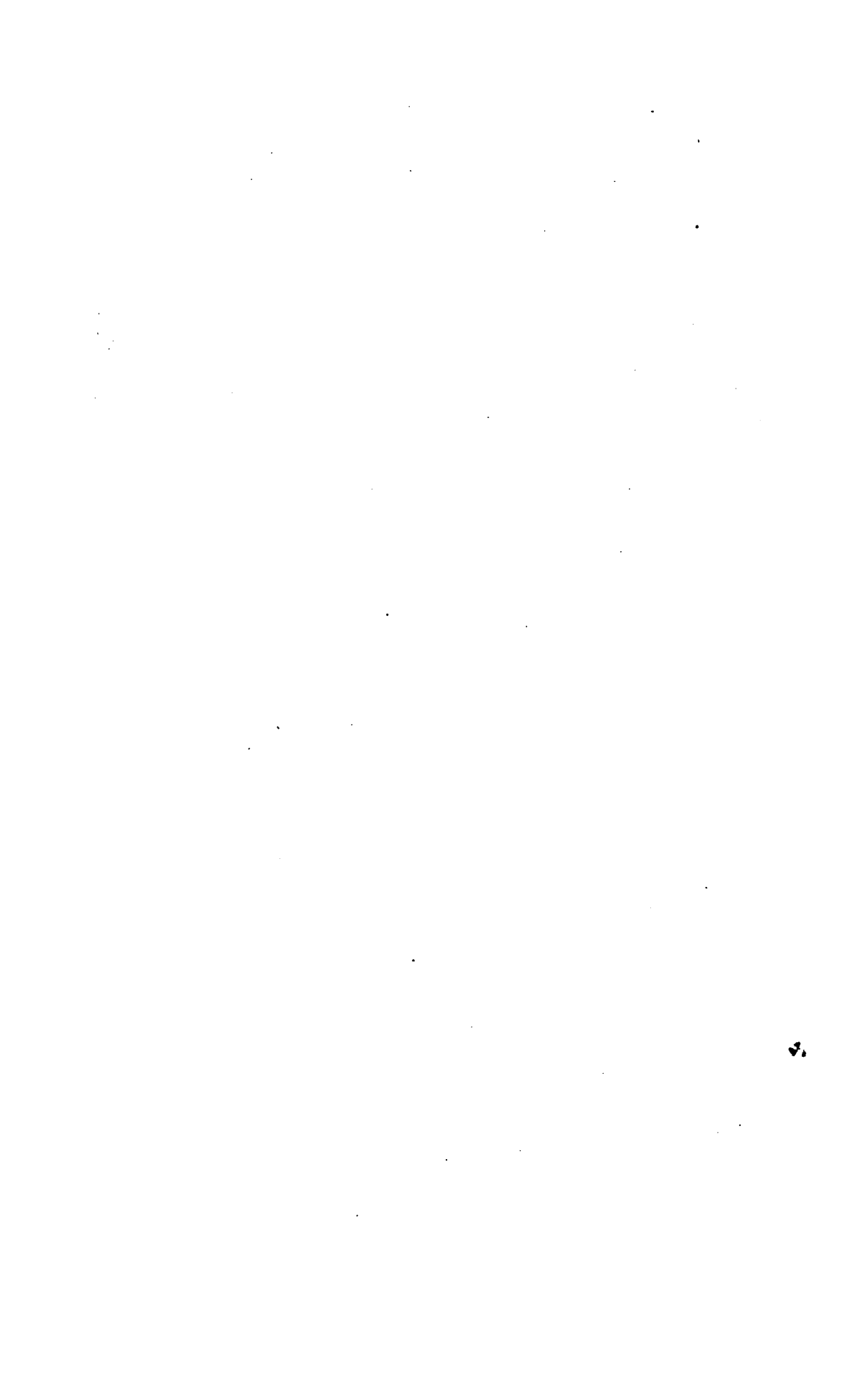
—III—

MERCANTILE LIBRARY,

NEW YORK.









CATALOGUE

OF

English Prose Fiction,

IN THE

Association

MERCANTILE LIBRARY ^

OF THE

CITY OF NEW YORK, (*City*) — ^

TO JULY, 1876.

PUBLISHED BY THE ASSOCIATION.

^C ^A *New York* :

ALLEN & COMPANY, STATIONERS AND PRINTERS, 20 VESEY STREET.

1876.

B 888.6.61

1876, Dec. 5.
Gift of
the Library.

PREFACE.

The Board of Directors have great pleasure in presenting to the Members of the Association a complete catalogue of all works of prose fiction contained in the Library, excepting those in French and German languages, up to July, 1876.

The novels in foreign languages will be placed in the standard catalogue which is now being prepared.

The plan used herein is the same as that under which the novels were catalogued in the second supplementary catalogue issued in 1872.

One alphabet only has been used.

Each book appears twice: 1st, under the author's name, and 2d, under the title.

Titles should be looked for under the first word not an article

Pseudonymous works have been entered under the author's name, when known, with a cross reference from the pseudonym, and under the assumed name when the real name has not been ascertained.

W. D. SEARLS,
WM. CURTIS NOYES,
ALEX. M. EAGLESON.

Catalogue Committee.

OFFICERS OF THE MERCANTILE LIBRARY ASSOCIATION,

FOR 1876-'77.

PRESIDENT,

WM. H. GUION, JR.

VICE-PRESIDENT,

J. C. PALMER.

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

CHAS. S. ARTHUR.

RECORDING SECRETARY,

SAM'L PUTNAM.

TREASURER,

W. D. SEARLS.

DIRECTORS,

CHAS. F. ALLEN,
CHAS. H. WILSON,
GEO. D. FARRAR,

ALEX. M. EAGLESON,
WM. CURTIS NOYES,
AUGUSTUS WETMORE, Jr.

CHAS. C. HOUGH.

LIBRARIAN,

W. T. PEOPLES

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN,

GEO. COOPE.

COUNSEL TO THE ASSOCIATION,

HON. HENRY E. DAVIES.

NOVELS, TALES, AND ROMANCES,

IN ENGLISH PROSE.

A. L. O. E. See TUCKER, MISS CHARLOTTE.

ABATI, F. See SAW.

Abbé Tigrane.

Fabre.

Abbess.

Trollope.

Abbie Nott and other Knots.

Abbot.

Scott.

ABBOTT, B., V. and L. Matthew Caraby.

ABBOTT, JACOB. August and Elvia.

— Bruno.

— *Franconia Stories:*

1. Malleville.
2. Wallace.
3. Mary Erskine.
4. Mary Bell.
5. Beechnut.
6. Rodolphus.
7. Ellen Linn.
8. Stuyvesant.
9. Caroline.
10. Agnes.

— Harper's Story Books.

— Hoaryhead and McDonner.

— Hoaryhead and the Vallies Below.

— Hunter and Tom.

— *John Gay; or, Work for Boys.*

1. John Gay's Work for Winter.
2. John Gay's Work for Spring.
3. John Gay's Work for Summer.
4. John Gay's Work for Autumn.

— *Lucy Books:*

1. Cousin Lucy's Conversations.
2. Stories Told to Cousin Lucy.
3. Cousin Lucy at Play.
4. Cousin Lucy at Study.
5. Cousin Lucy Among the Mountains.
6. Cousin Lucy on the Sea Shore.

— *Marco Paul's Voyages and Travels:*

1. Marco Paul in New York.
2. Marco Paul on the Erie Canal.
3. Marco Paul in Maine.
4. Marco Paul in Vermont.

ABBOTT, JACOB.

— *Marco Paul's Voyages and Travels:*

5. Marco Paul in Boston.
6. Marco Paul at the Springfield Armory.

— *Mary Gay; or, Work for Girls.*

1. Mary Gay's Work for Winter.
2. Mary Gay's Work for Spring.
3. Mary Gay's Work for Summer.
4. Mary Gay's Work for Autumn.

— *Rollo's Tour in Europe.*

1. Rollo on the Atlantic.
2. Rollo in Paris.
3. Rollo in Switzerland.
4. Rollo in London.
5. Rollo on the Rhine.
6. Rollo in Scotland.
7. Rollo in Geneva.
8. Rollo in Holland.
9. Rollo in Naples.
10. Rollo in Rome.

— *Rollo's Travels:*

1. Rollo Learning to Talk.
2. Rollo Learning to Read.
3. Rollo at Work.
4. Rollo at Play.
5. Rollo at School.
6. Rollo's Vacation.
7. Rollo's Experiments.
8. Rollo's Museum.
9. Rollo's Travels.
10. Rollo's Correspondence.
11. Rollo's Philosophy—Water.
12. Rollo's Philosophy—Air.
13. Rollo's Philosophy—Fire.
14. Rollo's Philosophy—Sky.

— Strait Gate.

— Willie and the Mortgage.

ABBOTT, ROSA.

— Pinks and Blues.

— Tommy Hickup.

— Young Detective.

- Abdallah. *Laboulaye.*
 Abdallah, Merchant of Bagdad. *Sherwood,*
 Works. Vol. 3. *Gore.*
 Abednego the Money Lender. *Morier.*
 Abel Allnut. *Saunders.*
 Abel Drake's Wife. *Lewis.*
 Abellino; or, Bravo of Venice. *Chateaubriand.*
 Aben-Hamet.
 About, E.
 — The Fellah.
 — Germaine.
 — King of the Mountains.
 — Man with the Broken Ear.
 — Nose of a Notary. (Same as Notary's
 Nose.)
 — Rouge et Noir.
 — Tolla.
 Above Suspicion. *Riddell.*
 Abraham Page, Esq. A Novel.
 Achsah. *Penot.*
 Actions Speak Louder than Words. (See
 Proverb Series.) *Neely.*
 Adam Bede. *Lewes.*
 Adam Blair. *Galt.*
 Adam Brown. *Smith.*
 ADAMS, C.
 — Boys at Home.
 ADAMS, F. C.
 — Manuel Pereira.
 — Von Toodleburgs.
 ADAMS, H. C.
 — Barford Bridge.
 — Woodleigh Stories.
 ADAMS, MOSES, *Pseudonym see*
 BAGBY, G. W.
 ADAMS, N.
 — Sable Cloud.
 ADAMS, T. C.
 — Story of a Trooper.
 ADAMS, W.
 — The Old Man's Home.
 ADAMS, W. H. D.
 — Before the Conquest.
 ADAMS, WILLIAM T.
 — *Army and Navy Series*:
 The Soldier Boy.
 The Sailor Boy.
 The Young Lieutenant.
 The Yankee Middy.
 Fighting Joe.
 Brave Old Salt.
 — *Boat Club Series*:
 The Boat Club.
 All Aboard.
 Now or Never.

- ADAMS, WILLIAM T.
 — *Boat Club Series*:
 Try Again.
 Poor and Proud.
 Little by Little.
 — *Great Western Series*:
 Going West.
 — *Household Library*.
 In Doors and Out.
 Living Too Fast.
 — *Lake Shore Series*:
 Through by Daylight.
 Lightning Express.
 On Time.
 Switch Off.
 Break Up.
 Bear and Forbear.
 — *Onward and Upward Series*:
 Field and Forest.
 Plane and Plank.
 Desk and Debit.
 Cringle and Cross Tree.
 Bivouac and Battle.
 Sea and Shore.
 — *Sailor Boy Series. See Army and Navy*
 Series, Vols. 1, 3, 5.
 — *Soldier Boy Series. See Army and Navy*
 Series, Vols. 2, 4, 6.
 — *Starry Flag Series*:
 The Starry Flag.
 Breaking Away.
 Seek and Find.
 Freaks of Fortune.
 Make or Break.
 Down the River.
 — Way of the World.
 — *Woodville Stories*:
 Rich and Humble.
 In School and Out.
 Watch and Wait.
 Work and Win.
 Hope and Have.
 Haste and Waste.
 — *Yacht Club Series*:
 Little Bobtail.
 The Yacht Club.
 Money Maker.
 The Coming Wave.
 The Dorcas Club.
 Ocean Born.
 — *Young America Abroad Series*:
 Outward Bound.
 Shamrock and Thistle.
 Red Cross.
 Dikes and Ditches.
 Palace and Cottage.

- ADAMS, WILLIAM T.
 — *Young America Abroad Series*:
 Down the Rhine.
 — *Young America Abroad. Second Series*:
 Up the Baltic.
 Northern Lands.
 Cross and Crescent.
 Sunny Shores.
 Vine and Olive.
 Isles of the Sea.
- ADAMS, WM. T., BALLANTYNE, R. M., and others.
 — The Great Bonanza.
- ADDISON, J.
 — Sir Roger de Coverly.
- Adela Cathcart. *Macdonald.*
 Adela the Octoroon. *Hosmer.*
 Adelaide Lindsay. *Marsh.*
 Adèle. *Kavanagh.*
 Adele Dubois.
 Admiral's Daughter.
 Adopted Son. *Van Lennep.*
 Adrift in a Boat. *Kingston.*
 Adrift on the Sea. *Norris.*
 Adrift with a Vengeance. *Cornwallis.*
 Adsonville. *Hull.*
 Adventures in Fairy-Land. *Stoddard.*
 Adventures in the Ice. *Tillotson.*
 Adventures in the Land of the Behemoth.
 (Same as Meridiana.) *Verne.*
 Adventures of an Aide-de-Camp.
 Adventures of an Attorney. *Warren.*
 Adventures of Brian O'Linn; or, Luck is Everything. *Maxwell.*
 Adventures of a Brownie. *Craik.*
 Adventures of Capt. Blake. *Maxwell.*
 Adventures of Captain Sullivan. *Maxwell.*
 Adventures of Dick Onslow. *Kingston.*
 Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom. *Smollett.*
 Adventures of Harry Franco. *Briggs.*
 Adventures of Johnny Ironsides. *Girardin.*
 Adventures of Joseph Andrews. *Fielding.*
 Adventures of Lilly Dawson; or, The Smugglers of the Mill.
 Adventures of a Man of Family. *Lennox.*
 Adventures of a Medical Student. *Douglas.*
 Adventures of Mr. and Mrs. Sandboys.
 Mayhew and Cruikshank.
 Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. *Bradley.*
 Adventures of One Terence McGrant. *Peck.*
 Adventures of Paul Periwinkle. *Neale.*
 Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. *Smollett.*
 Adventures of Philip. *Thackeray.*
- Adventures of Reuben Davidger. *Greenwood.*
 Adventures of Rob Roy. *Grant.*
 Adventures of a Strolling Player. *Biart.*
 Adventures of a Young Naturalist. *Biart.*
 Adventures of a Younger Son. *Kip.*
 Ænone. *Cooper.*
 Afloat and Ashore. *Reid.*
 Afloat in the Forest. *Mugge.*
 Afraja: a Norwegian Tale. *Lee.*
 African Crusoes. *Collins.*
 After Dark. *Sewell.*
 After Life. *Lindley.*
 After Ophir. *Charles.*
 Against the Stream. *Ross.*
 Against Tide. *Shand.*
 Against Time. *Parr.*
 Against Wind and Tide. *Hadermann.*
 Against the World.
 Agatha Beaufort. *Craik.*
 Agatha's Husband. *Gore.*
 Agathonia. *James.*
 Agincourt. *Abbott.*
 Agnes: a Franconia Story. *Oliphant.*
 Agnes. *Grattan.*
 Agnes de Mansfeldt. *Reynolds.*
 Agnes Evelyn. *Dorsey.*
 Agnes Graham. *Brontë.*
 Agnes Grey.
 Agnes Morris.
 Agnes Serle. By the author of "The Heir-ess."
 Agnes Sorel. *James.*
 Agnes of Sorrento. *Stove.*
 Agnes Wentworth. *Palfrey.*
 AGUILAR, GRACE.
 — Days of Bruce.
 — Home Influence.
 — Home Scenes and Heart Studies.
 — Josephine; or, The Edict and Escape.
 — Mother's Recompense.
 — Vale of Cedars.
 — Woman's Friendship.
- AIDÉ, HAMILTON.
 — The Marstons.
 — Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge.
 — Morals and Mysteries.
 — A Nine Days' Wonder.
 — Penruddocke.
- AIKIN, DR. and BARBAULD, MRS. M.
 — Evenings at Home. *Morley.*
 Aileen Ferrers.
 Allieford.
 AIMARD, GUSTAVE.
 — Border Rifles.
 — Chief of the Aucas.

- ATMARD, GUSTAVE.
 — Gold Seekers.
 — Indian Chief.
 — Indian Scout.
 — Pirates of the Prairies.
 — Red Track.
 — Tiger Slayer.
 — Trail Hunter.
 — Trapper's Daughter.
 — White Scalper.
 Aims and Obstacles. *James.*
 AIMWELL, WALTER. *Pseudonym. See SY-*
 MONDS, WM.
 AINSLIE, HERBERT, *Pseudonym, see MATTLAND,*
 EDWARD.
 AINSWORTH, WM. H. C.
 — Cardinal Pole.
 — Constable de Bourbon.
 — Constable of the Tower.
 — Crichton.
 — Flitch of Bacon.
 — Guy Fawkes; or, The Gunpowder
 Plot.
 — Jack Sheppard.
 — James the Second.
 — Lancashire Witches.
 — Lord Mayor of London.
 — Mervyn Clitheroe.
 — Miser's Daughter.
 — Myddleton Pomfret.
 — Old St. Paul's.
 — Pictorial Tower of London. (Same as
 Tower of London.)
 — Rookwood: a Romance.
 — Saint James's.
 — South Sea Bubble.
 — Spanish Match.
 — Spendthrift: a Tale.
 — Star Chamber.
 — Talbot Harland.
 — Tower Hill.
 — Tower of London. (Same as Pictorial
 Tower of London.)
 — Windsor Castle.
 Alamance.
 Alban. *Huntington.*
 Albatross. *Kingston.*
 Albert Lunel. *Brougham.*
 ALBERTSEN, FRANK.
 — The Four-Footed Lovers.
 Alcestis.
 Alchemist. *Balzac.*
 ALCOTT, LOUISE M.
 — Aunt Jo's Scrap-Bag.
 — Eight Cousins; or, The Aunt Hill.
 — Flower Fables.
 ALCOTT, LOUISE M.
 — Hospital Sketches.
 — Kitty's Class Day. Aunt Kipp. Psy-
 che's Art.
 — Little Men.
 — Little Women.
 — Moods.
 — Morning Glories, and other Stories.
 — Old Fashioned Girl.
 — Silver Pitchers, and Independence.
 — Three Proverb Stories.
 — Work.
 Aldeane. *Preston.*
 Alderbrook. *Judson.*
 ALDRICH, T. B.
 — Course of True Love.
 — Daisy's Necklace.
 — Marjorie Daw, and Other People.
 — Out of His Head.
 — Prudence Palfrey.
 — Story of a Bad Boy.
 Alec Forbes of Howglen. *MacDonald.*
 ALETH. Ernestine.
 ALEXANDER, MRS.
 — Her Dearest Foe.
 — Ralph Wiltons Weird.
 — Which Shall it Be?
 — The Wooing O't.
 Alfio Balzani. *Minelli.*
 Alfred Hagart's Household. *Smith.*
 ALGATHIE.
 — Seen and Unseen.
 ALGER, HORATIO, JR.
 — *Brave and Bold Series:*
 1. Brave and Bold.
 2. Jack's Ward.
 — *Campaign Series:*
 1. Frank's Campaign.
 2. Paul Prescott's Charge.
 3. Charlie Codman's Cruise.
 — Helen Ford.
 — *Luck and Pluck. 1st Series.*
 1. Luck and Pluck.
 2. Sink or Swim.
 3. Strong and Steady.
 4. Strive and Succeed.
 — *Luck and Pluck. 2d Series.*
 1. Try and Trust.
 2. Bound to Rise.
 3. Risen from the Ranks.
 4. Herbert Carter's Legacy.
 — *Ragged Dick Series:*
 1. Ragged Dick.
 2. Fame and Fortune.
 3. Mark, the Match Boy.
 4. Rough and Ready.

ALGER, HORATIO, JR.

5. Ben, the Luggage Boy.

6. Rufus and Rose.

— *Tattered Tom Series*. Continuation to the Ragged Dick Series. 1st Series.

1. Tattered Tom.

2. Paul the Peddler.

3. Phil the Fiddler.

4. Slow and Sure.

— *Tattered Tom Series*. 2d Series.

1. Julius.

2. The Young Outlaw.

3. Sam's Chance.

Alice; or, The Mysteries. Sequel to Ernest Maltravers.

Lytton.

Alice Brand.

Riddle.

Alice Lorraine.

Blackmore.

Alice Paulet. Sequel to Sydenham.

Alice Seymour.

Alice Tracy.

Currier.

Alice Vale.

Waisbrooker.

Alice's Adventures in Wonderland.

Carroll.

Alicia Warlock.

Collins.

Alida.

Sedgwick.

Alide.

Lazarus.

Aline.

Grey.

All Aboard.

Adams.

All for Greed.

Bury.

All for Love.

Dupuy.

All in the Dark.

Le Fanu.

All's Not Gold That Glitters; or, The Young Californian. By Cousin Alice.

Allan Haywood.

Allen Bay.

Stedman.

Allen Prescott.

Sedgwick.

ALLSTON, W.

Monaldi: a Tale.

Allworth Abbey.

Southworth.

Ally Transome.

Smith.

Almost Faultless.

Almost a Heroine.

Sheppard.

Almost a Nun.

Wright.

Almost a Priest.

Wright.

Alone.

Terhune.

Alone in London.

Smith.

Alroy, Wondrous Tale of. (Same as Miriam Alroy.)

Disraeli.

Althea Vernon and Henrietta Harrison.

Leslie.

Alton Locke.

Kingsley.

Altowan.

Webb.

Alune. Works, Vol. 7.

Sherwood.

Always in the Way.

Jeans.

Amabel.

Wormeley.

Amadeus.

Valmann.

Amaury.

Dumas.

Amazon.

Dingelstedt.

Amber Gods, and other Stories.

Spofford.

Ambition.

Roberts.

Ambrosio de Letinez.

Myrthe.

Amelia, History of

Filding.

American Baron.

De Mille.

American Cardinal.

American Convent as a School for Protestant Children.

American Family in Paris.

American Lounger.

Ingraham.

American Spy.

Simms.

AMES, MRS. M. C.

— Eirene.

— His Two Wives.

AMES, NELLIE.

— Up Broadway and His Sequels.

Among the Brigands.

De Mille.

Among the Guerillas.

Gilmore.

Among the Pines.

Gilmore.

Among the Squirrels.

Dennison.

Amy Deerbrook.

Amy Herbert.

Sewell.

Amy Lawrence.

Smith.

Amy Lee.

Amy Wilton.

Worboise.

Anastasius.

Hope.

Ancient Régime.

James.

ANDERSEN, H. C.

— Danish Fairy Legends and Tales.

— Danish Story Book.

— Dream of Little Tuck, and other Tales.

— Fairy Tales.

— Improvisatore.

— Later Tales.

— Only a Fiddler, and O. T.

— O. T.

— Sand-Hills of Jutland.

— Shoes of Fortune, and other Tales.

— Stories and Tales.

— Story Book.

— Tales for Children.

— Tales and Fairy Stories.

— Two Baronesses.

— Wonder Stories.

— Wonderful Tales from Denmark.

Andreas Hofer.

Mundt.

Andrée de Taverney.

Dumas.

ANDREWS, FANNY.

A Family Secret.

Angel of the Household.

Arthur.

Angela.

Marsh.

Angelina, and other Tales.

Edgeworth.

Angelina Luxmore.

Gordon.

Anna Clayton.

Dimmick.

Anna Hammer.

Tennine.

- | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------------|
| Annals of an Eventful Life. | <i>Dasent.</i> | ARNOLD, WM. D. | |
| Annals of the Family of M'Roy. | <i>Blackford.</i> | — Oakfield. | |
| Annals of the Parish. | <i>Galt.</i> | Around a Spring. | <i>Droz.</i> |
| Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood. | <i>Macdonald.</i> | Arrabiata, and other Tales. | <i>Heyse.</i> |
| | <i>Kennedy.</i> | Arrah Neil. | <i>James.</i> |
| Annals of Quodlibet. | | ARRINGTON, A. W. | |
| Anne Furness. | | — Rangers and Regulators of the Tanaha. | |
| Anne of Geierstein. | <i>Scott.</i> | ARRON, MRS. E. BÜHL DE. | |
| Anne Hereford. | <i>Wood.</i> | — Elia. | |
| Anne Judge. | <i>Robinson.</i> | — La Gaviota. | |
| Anne Severin. | <i>Craven.</i> | ARTHUR, T. S. | |
| Annette. | <i>Dumas.</i> | — Angel of the Household. | |
| Annette. | <i>Walsingham.</i> | — Banker's Wife. | |
| Annie Mason. | <i>Averill.</i> | — Cecilia Howard. | |
| Annis Warleigh's Fortunes. | <i>Parr.</i> | — Debtor and Creditor. | |
| Anteros. | <i>Lawrence.</i> | — Fanny Dale. | |
| Antidote to Miseries of Human Life. | | — Good Time Coming. | |
| Anti-Fanaticism. | <i>Bennet.</i> | — Hand but not the Heart. | |
| Antiquary. | <i>Scott.</i> | — Heart Histories and Life Pictures. | |
| Antonia. | <i>Dudevant.</i> | — Heiress. | |
| Antonina. | <i>Collins.</i> | — Home Scenes and Home Influence. | |
| Antony Brade. | <i>Lowell.</i> | — Insubordination. | |
| Antony Waymouth. | <i>Kingston.</i> | — Keeping up Appearances. | |
| Arabella Stuart. | <i>James.</i> | — Lessons in Life. | |
| Arabesques. | <i>Greenough.</i> | — Light on Shadowed Paths. | |
| Arabian Days. | <i>Hauff.</i> | — Love in High Life. | |
| Arabian Days' Entertainments. | <i>Curtis.</i> | — Lovers and Husbands. | |
| Arabian Nights' Entertainments. | | — Making Haste to be Rich. | |
| ARBLAY, MME. FRANCES D'. | | — Married and Single. | |
| — Camilla. | | — Married Life. | |
| — Cecilia. | | — Mother. | |
| — Evelina. | | — Nothing but Money. | |
| — The Wanderer. | | — Old Man's Bride. | |
| ARBOUVILLE, SOPHIE D'. | | — Orange Blossoms, Fresh and Faded. | |
| — Three Tales. | | — Orphan Children. | |
| Arch Bishop. | <i>Belisle.</i> | — Our Neighbors. | |
| ARCHEB, E. M. | | — Out in the World. | |
| — Christina North. | | — Pitcher of Cool Water. | |
| — Under the Limes. | | — Retiring from Business. | |
| Archibald Cameron. | | — Riches have Wings. | |
| Archibald Werner. | <i>Spindler.</i> | — Rising in the World. | |
| Archie Lovell. | <i>Edwards.</i> | — Seed Time and Harvest. | |
| Arctic Crusoe. | <i>St. John.</i> | — Six Nights with the Washingtonians. | |
| Ardent Troughton. | <i>Marryatt.</i> | — Sparing to Spend. | |
| Are You My Wife? | | — Stories for Parents. | |
| Arethusa; (or, Saucy Arethusa.) | <i>James.</i> | — Stories for Young Housekeepers. | |
| ARGYLE, ANNA. | | — Sweethearts and Wives. | |
| — Cecillas. | | — Temperance Tales. | |
| Ark of Elm Island. | <i>Kellogg.</i> | — Ten Nights in a Bar-room. | |
| Arkansaw Doctor. | <i>Rattlehead.</i> | — Three Eras in Woman's Life. | |
| Armada. | <i>Collins.</i> | — Two Husbands, and other Tales. | |
| Armenians. | <i>MacFurlane.</i> | — Ways of Providence. | |
| ARMSTRONG, F. C. | | — What Came Afterwards. | |
| — Young Middy. | | — Woman's Trials. | |
| Army and Navy Series, | <i>see Adams</i> | — Young Music Teacher, and other | |
| Arne. | <i>Bjornson.</i> | Tales. | |

- ARTHUR, T. S., and WOODWORTH, F. C.
 — String of Pearls.
 Arthur Arundel. *Smith.*
 Arthur Bonnicastle. *Holland.*
 Arthur Brown. *Kellogg.*
 Arthur Conway. *Milman.*
 Arthur Mervyn. *Brown.*
 Arthur Monteith. *Blackford.*
 Arthur O'Leary. *Lever.*
 Arthur's Seat. *Hamilton.*
 Article 47. *Belot.*
 Artist Wife. *Howitt.*
 Artist's Dream. *Vincent.*
 Artist's Love and other Stories. *Southworth and Baden.*
 Artist's Married Life. *Schefer.*
 Artiste. *Grant.*
 Arzoomund. Works. Vol. 8. *Sherwood.*
 As by Fire. *Marshall.*
 As Good as a Comedy.
 As It Is.
 As Pretty as Seven. *Bechstein.*
 ASBJØRNSEN, P. CHR. Tales from the Fjeld.
 Asbury Twins. *Clarke.*
 Ascanio. *Dumas.*
 Ashcliffe Hall. *Holt.*
 Ashes to Ashes. *Haweis.*
 ASHTON, W. T.
 Hatchie, the Guardian Slave.
 Askaros Kassia. *De Leon.*
 Asmodeus. *Le Sage.*
 Asmodeus in New York.
 Aspen Court. *Brooks.*
 Aspendale. *Preston.*
 Aspenwold.
 Asphodel.
 ASSOLLANT, ALFRED. The Fantastic History
 of the Celebrated Pierrot.
 At Anchor.
 At Capri. *Bauer.*
 At Her Mercy. *Payn.*
 At His Gates. *Oliphant.*
 At Home and Abroad.
 At Last. *Terhune.*
 At Odds. *Tatuphæus.*
 At Our Best. *Ellis.*
 At the Altar. *Bürstenbinder.*
 At the Back of the North Wind. *Macdonald.*
 At the Sign of the Silver Flagon. *Farjeon.*
 At the South Pole. *Kingston.*
 Atar Gull. *Sue.*
 Athalia. *Greene.*
 Athalia. *Dorsey.*
 Athelings. *Oliphant.*
 Atherstone Priory. *Comyn.*
 Atherton, and other Tales. *Mitford.*
 Athol.
 Atlantic Club Book. *Paulding and others.*
 Atlantic Tales.
 Atonement of Leam Dundas. *Linton.*
 Attic Philosopher in Paris. *Souvestre.*
 Attila. *James.*
 Aubrey.
 AUER, ADELHEID VON. It is the Fashion.
 AUERBACH, BERTHOLD.
 — Barefooted Maiden. (Same as Little
 Barefoot.)
 — Black Forest Village Stories.
 — Edelweiss.
 — German Tales.
 — The Good Hour; or, Evening Holiday,
 — Little Barefoot. (Same as Barefoot
 Maiden.)
 — On the Heights.
 — Professor's Lady.
 — Villa Eden. (Same as the following:)
 — Villa on the Rhine.
 — Waldfried.
 AUERBACH, BERTHOLD, AND OTHERS. German
 Evenings. Transl. by Lowdell.
 August and Elvie. *Abbott.*
 Augustus, or the Ambitious Student.
 Aunt Jane's Hero. *Prentiss.*
 Aunt Jo's Scrap Bag. *Alcott.*
 Aunt Kipp, see Kitty's Class-Day. *Alcott.*
 Aunt Kitty's Tales. *McIntosh.*
 Aunt Margaret's Trouble.
 Aunt Patty's Scrap Bag. *Hentz.*
 Aunt Phillis's Cabin. *Eastman.*
 Aunt Prue's Railway Journey.
 Aurelia. *Quinton.*
 Aurelian. *Ware.*
 Aurifodina. *Peck.*
 Aurora Floyd. *Braddon.*
 Aurungzebe: a Tale of Alraschid.
 AUSTEN, J.
 — Emma.
 — Mansfield Park.
 — Northanger Abbey.
 — Pride and Prejudice; and Northanger
 Abbey.
 — Sense and Sensibility; and Persua-
 sion.
 AUSTIN, J. G. Outpost.
 AUSTIN, Jane G.
 — Cipher: a Romance.
 — Moonfolk.
 — Shadow of Moloch Mountain.
 Austin Elliott. *Kingsley.*
 Australian Crusoes. *Roucroft.*
 Australian Wanderers. *Lee.*
 Author's Daughter. *Howitt.*

Authorship.

Autobiography of Jack Ketch.

Autobiography of an English Detective.

Waters.

Autobiography of a New England Farm House.

Chamberlain

Autumn Dreams.

Castlin.

AVERILL, Anna S. Annie Mason.

AVERY, M. A. Shadowed Perils.

Avery Glibun.

Newell.

Avillion, and other Tales.

Craik.

AVONMORE, VISCOUNTESS. Zanita.

Away in the Wilderness.

Ballantyne.

Ayesha.

Morier.

Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer.

*Griffin.*Ayrshire Legatees, *see* Annals of the Parish.*Galt.*

Ayton Priory.

Neale.

AYTOUN, W. E. Glenmutchkin Railway, and other Tales.

Aytoun.

Spofford.

AZEGLIO, MASSIMO D'. Ettore Fieramosca.

— Florence Betrayed; or, the Last Days of the Republic.

Azilia.

Shaffer.

B. O. W. C.

De Mille.

Babes in the Wood. Works, Vol. 4.

Sherwood.

Babes in the Woods.

De Mille.

Babolain.

*Droz.*Bach and Beethoven, *see* Tone Masters.*Barnard.*

BACHE, R. M. Young Wrecker of the Florida Reef.

Bachelor of the Albany.

Savage.

Bachelor Ben.

Giles.

Bachelor of Salamanca.

Le Sage.

Backwoodsman.

Wrazall.

BADEAU, A. The Vagabond.

BAER, MRS. B. F. Irene; or, Beach-Broken Billows.

Baffled.

Goddard.

Baffled Schemes.

BAGBY, G. W. What I Did with my fifty Millions.

BAKER, GEORGE M. Running to Waste. The Story of a Tomboy.

BAKER, ROBT., and YORKE, S. Noel; or, It Was to Be.

BAKER, S. W. Cast Up by the Sea.

BAKER, WM. M.

— Mose Evans.

— The New Timothy.

BALDWIN, J. G. Flush Times of Alabama and Mississippi.

BALFOUR, FAIRFAX, *Pseudonym, see* PHILLIPS, WATTS.

BALLANTYNE, R. M.

— Black Ivory.

— *Boys Miscellany of Travel and Adventure:*

Away in the Wilderness.

Fighting the Whales.

Fast in the Ice.

Chasing the Sun.

Coral Island.

Deep Down.

Erling the Bold.

Iron Horse.

— *Land Stories:*

The Gorilla Hunters.

Fighting the Flames, or Fire Brigade.

The Dog Crusoe.

The Wild Man of the West.

— Life-Boat.

— Life in the Red Brigade

— Martin Rattler.

— Red Eric.

— Sandalwood Trader. (Same as Gascoyne.)

— *Sea Stories:*

Shifting Winds.

Freaks on the Fells, and Why I Did Not Become a Sailor.

Gascoyne the Sandalwood Trader.

The Floating Light of the Goodwin Sands.

— Silver Lake.

— Ungava.

— Young Fur Traders.

BALZAC, H. DE.

— Alchemist; or House of Claes.

— Droll Stories.

— Eugenie Grandet.

— Greatness and Decline of César Birotteau.

— Petty Annoyances of Married Life,

— Philosopher's Stone.

Bandit.

Blanche.

Banditti of the Prairies.

Bonner.

BANIM, JOHN.

— The Bit o' Writin', and other Tales.

— The Boyne Water.

— Canvassing.

— The Croppy.

— The Denounced; or, The Last Baron of Crana, and The Conformists.

— Father Connell, and other Tales.

— The Ghost Hunter and His Family; and Clough Fionn.

— The Last Baron of Crana. (Same as Denounced.)

BANIM, JOHN.

- The Mayor of Windgap; and Canvassing.
 — The Peep o' Day.
 — Peter of the Castle, and the Fetches.
 — Tales by the O'Hara Family.
 — Pt. I. Corhoore of the Bill Hook. The Fetches.
 — Pt. II. The Nowlans.
 — Works.

Banished Son, and other Stories. *Hentz.*

Banker's Daughter. Sequel to Joseph Wil-
 mot. *Reynolds.*

Banker's Secret, *Smith.*

Banker's Wife. *Arthur.*

Banker's Wife. *Gore.*

Banking House. *Phillips.*

Bankrupt Stories. *Franco.*

BANTER, G. R. W. Humor and Pathos.

Bar-Sinister.

Barbara's History. *Edwards.*

Barbarossa, and other Tales. *Heyse.*

Barchester Towers. *Trollope.*

Barclays of Boston. *Otis.*

Barefooted Maiden. (Same as Little Bare-
 foot.) *Auerbach.*

Barford Bridge. *Adams.*

BARKEE, Lady. A Christmas Cake in Four
 Quarters.

Barnaby Rudge. *Dickens.*

BARNARD, C.

— The Soprano.

— The Tone Masters. Bach and Bee-
 thoven.

— The Tone Masters. Händel and
 Haydn.

— The Tone Masters. Mozart and Men-
 delssohn.

BARNES, JOSIAH, Sen. Old Inn.

Barney O'Reirdon. *Lover.*

Baron Munchausen.

BARRELL, GEORGE, Jr. Bubbles of Fiction.

Barren Honour. *Lawrence.*

Barriers Burned Away. *Roe.*

Barrington. *Lever.*

BARROW, MRS.

— Fairy Nightcaps.

— Wife's Stratagem.

BARROWS, W. Twelve Nights in the Hunt-
 er's Camp.

BARTON, K. Io: a Tale.

Basil. *Collins.*

Basil Godfrey's Caprice. *Parr.*

Basket Maker. Works. Vol. 7. *Sherwood.*

Basket of Chips.

Basket of Chips. *Brougham.*

Bastard of Mauléon.

Dumas.

BATES, Lizzie. Downward and Upward.

Battle-Fields of Our Fathers. *Townsend.*

Battle of Life. *Dickens.*

BAUER, OLARA.

— At Capri: a Story of Italian Life.

— Dead to the World; or, Sin and Atone-
 ment.

— Must It Be?

— Valentine the Countess; or, Between
 Father and Son.

BAWR, Mme de. Maid of Honor.

Bay-Path. *Holland.*

BAYER, C. R.

— The Sphinx.

— The Struggle for Existence.

BAYLE, Abbe. The Pearl of Antioch.

BAYLY, THOS. H. David Dumps.

BEACH, C.

— Left to the World.

— Lost Lenore.

— Now or Never.

BEALE, ANNE. Simplicity and Fascination.

Bear and Forbear. *Adams.*

Bear Hunters of the Rocky Mountains.

Bowman.

Beatrice. *Kavanagh.*

Beatrice. *Sinclair.*

Beatrice Boville. *De La Ramé.*

Beatrice Cenci. *Guerrazzi.*

Beau Tancrede; or, The Marriage Verdict.

Dumas.

Beauchamp. *James.*

Beauchampe. Sequel to Charlemont.

Simms.

Beauclercs.

Clarke.

BEAUCLERK, Lady Di. True Love.

BEAUCLERK, C. F. and H. M. Tales of Fash-
 ion and Reality.

Beaumarchais. *Brachvogel.*

Beauseincourt, Romance of. *Warfield.*

Beauties of English Annals for 1835.

Beautiful Fiend. *Southworth.*

Beautiful Gate, and other Tales. *Chesebro'.*

Beautiful Miss Barrington. *Parr.*

Beautiful Widow. *Shelley.*

Beauty and the Beast. *Taylor.*

Beauty and the Beast. *Thackeray.*

Beauty in Power.

BEAUVOIR, ROGER DE. Safa.

Bébée. *De la Ramé.*

BÉCHARD, F. Maurice.

BECHSTEIN, LUDWIG. As Pretty as Seven,
 and other Popular German Tales.

BECKFORD, WM. The History of the Caliph
 Vathek.

- Bed Time Stories. *Moulton.*
 BEDE, CUTHBERT, *Pseudonym, see BRADLEY, EDWARD.*
 Bede's Charity. *Smith.*
 BEEBEE, CHARLES W. Edmund Dawn. *Yonge.*
 Beechcroft. *Yonge.*
 BEECHER, H. W. Norwood,
 BEECHER, Mrs. H. W. From Dawn to Day-
 light.
 Beechnut, a Franconia Story. *Abbott.*
 Beechwood. *Springer.*
 Before and Behind the Curtain. *Northall.*
 Before the Conquest. *Adams.*
 Beggar on Horseback. *Payn.*
 Beggars, (Same as: Galama). *De Liefde.*
 Beggynhof; or, The City of the Single. By
 the author of "Gheel."
 Behemoth. *Mathews.*
 Behind the Counter. *Hackländer.*
 Behind the Scenes.
 Behind the Veil.
 Belford Regis. *Mitford.*
 Belforest. *Manning.*
 Belial.
 Belinda. Tales and Novels. Vols. 11, 12.
Edgeworth.
 Belisarius. *Marmontel.*
 BELISLE, ORVILLA S.
 The Arch Bishop; or, Romanism in
 the United States.
 BELL, ACTON *Pseudonym see BRONTË, ANNA.*
 BELL, CATHERINE D.
 — The Grahams.
 — Home Sunshine.
 — Huguenot Family.
 — Lily Gordon, the Young Housekeeper.
 — Margaret Cecil.
 — Rest and Unrest.
 — Rosa's Wish.
 — Sydney Stuart.
 BELL, CURRER *Pseudonym see NICHOLLS, Mrs. CHARLOTTE.*
 BELL, ELLIS *Pseudonym see BRONTË, EMILY.*
 BELL, M. M. Dr. Weld.
 BELL, ROBERT. Ladder of Gold.
 BELL, ROSALIE. Lilies and Violets.
 Bell Smith Abroad. *Piatt.*
 Bellah, *see Led Astray. Feuillet.*
 BELLAIRS, H. W. Tales of the Town.
 Belle Clement's Influence.
 Belle of the Family. *Grey.*
 Belle of Washington. *Lasselle.*
 Bellehood and Bondage. *Stephens.*
 BELLEW, J. C. M. Blount Tempest.
 BELOT, ADOLPHE. Article 47.
 Below the Surface. *Elton.*
 Bells. *Erckmann & Chatrian.*
 Belton Estate. *Trollope.*
 Ben, the Luggage Boy. *Alger.*
 Ben Brace. *James.*
 Ben Sylvester's Word. *Yonge.*
 BENAULY, *Pseudonym see ABBOTT, B., A. and L. (jointly).*
 Beneath the Wheels.
 BENEDICT, F. L.
 — John Worthington's Name.
 — Miss Dorothy's Charge.
 — Miss Van Kortlandt.
 — Mr. Vaughan's Heir.
 — My Daughter Elinor.
 — St. Simon's Niece.
 BENJAMIN, S. G. W. The Choice of Paris.
 Benjamin, the Jew of Granada. *Mahurin.*
 BENNET, E. Border Rover.
 BENNETT, EMERSON.
 — Leni Leoti, Sequel to
 — Prairie Flower.
 — Villeta Linden; or, The Artist's Bride.
 BENNETT, G. The Empress.
 BENNETT, MARTHA H. B.
 — Anti-Fanaticism.
 — Pastimes with my Little Friends.
 Benoni Blake, M. D.
 Bensley, a Story of To-day.
 BENSON, CARL *Pseudonym see BRISTED, CHAS. ASTOR.*
 Beppo the Conscript. *Trollope.*
 Berber. *Mayo.*
 BERESFORD, G. de la P. Hoods and Masks.
 BERGER, E. *Pseudonym see SHEPPARD, Miss ELIZABETH.*
 Berkeley the Banker. Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 5. *Martineau.*
 BERKLEY, HELEN, *Pseudonym see Ritchie, Mrs. Anna Cora.*
 Berlin and Sans-Souci. *Mundt.*
 BERNARD, CHAS. DE.
 — A Fatal Passion; or, Gerfaut. (Same as The Lover and the Husband)
 — The Lion's Skin; and The Lover's Hunt.
 — The Lover and the Husband. (Same as The Fatal Passion.)
 Bernthal. *Mundt.*
 BERRIEDALE. Unforgiven.
 BERTIER, Mme. EUGÈNE. Micheline.
 Bertha the Beauty. *Whittlesey.*
 Bertha's Engagement. *Stephens.*
 Bertie; or, Life in the Old Field.
 Bertram Family. *Charles.*
 Bertrams. *Trollope.*
 Bessie. *Kavanagh.*

- | | | | |
|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| Bessie Among the Mountains. Fourth Series of Bessie Books. | <i>Mathews.</i> | Bishop's Son. | <i>Cary.</i> |
| Bessie and her Friends. Third Series of Bessie Books. | <i>Mathews.</i> | Bit o' Writin', and other Tales. | <i>Banim.</i> |
| Bessie at School. Fifth Series of Bessie Books. | <i>Mathews.</i> | Biter (The) Bit; or, Dana's Sun. | |
| Bessie at the Seaside. First Series of Bessie Books. | <i>Mathews.</i> | Bitter Sweet. Works. Vol. 8. | <i>Sherwood.</i> |
| Bessie Books. See | <i>Mathews.</i> | Bitter Sweets. | <i>Hutton.</i> |
| Bessie in the City. Second Series of Bessie Books. | <i>Mathews.</i> | BITZUIS, A. Wealth and Welfare. | |
| Bessie on her Travels. Sixth Series of Bessie Books. | <i>Mathews.</i> | Bivouac. | <i>Maxwell.</i> |
| Bessie Wilmerton. | <i>Westcott.</i> | Bivouac and Battle. | <i>Adams.</i> |
| Bessy Rane. | <i>Wood.</i> | BjÖRNSON, B. | |
| Best Fellow in the World. | <i>Wright.</i> | — Arne. | |
| Best of Everything. | | — The Fisher-Maiden. | |
| Best of Husbands. | <i>Payn.</i> | — Happy Boy. | |
| BETHELL, HON. AUGUSTA. Milicent and Her Cousins. | | — Love and Life in Norway. | |
| Betrothed. | <i>Manzoni.</i> | BLACK, WM. | |
| Betrothed. See Tales of the Crusaders. | | — A Daughter of Heth. | |
| | <i>Scott.</i> | — In Silk Attire. | |
| Betty's Bright Idea. | <i>Stowe.</i> | — Kilmeny. | |
| Beulah. | <i>Wilson.</i> | — Love or Marriage. | |
| Beverly. | <i>Walsworth.</i> | — The Maid of Killeena; and other Stories. | |
| Beyminstre. | | — The Marriage of Moira Fergus. | |
| Beyond the Breakers. | <i>Owen.</i> | — Monarch of Mincing Lane. | |
| Bianca. | <i>Maturin.</i> | — A Princess of Thule. | |
| BLART, LUCIEN. Adventures of a Young Naturalist. | | — Strange Adventures of a Phaeton. | |
| BICKERSTETH, E. H. The Reef, and other Parables. | | — Three Feathers. | |
| BLOKFORD, Mrs. J. T. Scandal. | | Black and Gold. | <i>Saunders.</i> |
| BLERNATZKI, J. C. The Hallig. | | Black Band. | <i>Braddon.</i> |
| Big Abel and the Little Manhattan. | | Black Dwarf. See Tales of my Landlord. | |
| | <i>Mathews.</i> | 1st Series. | <i>Scott.</i> |
| Big Bear of Arkansas. | <i>Porter.</i> | Black Eagle; or, Ticonderoga. | <i>James.</i> |
| Big Brother. | <i>Eggleston.</i> | Black Forest Village Stories. | <i>Auerbach.</i> |
| Big Foot Wallace. | <i>Duval.</i> | Black Ivory. | <i>Ballantyne.</i> |
| BIGLEY, CANTELL A, Pseudonym see PECK, GEO. W. | | Black Moss. | |
| Billy Grimes' Favorite. | <i>Mannerling.</i> | Black Panther. | <i>Wrazall.</i> |
| BIRD, R. M. | | Black Prophet. | <i>Carleton.</i> |
| — Hawks of Hawk Hollow. | | Black Sheep. | <i>Yates.</i> |
| — Infidel; a Romance. | | Black Tulip. | <i>Dumas.</i> |
| — Nick of the Woods. | | Blackbeard. | |
| — Peter Pilgrim. | | BLACKBURN, W. M. Geneva's Shield. | |
| Birds of a Feather. (See Proverb Series.) | | BLACKFORD, Mrs. | |
| | <i>Bradley.</i> | — Annals of the Family of M. Roy. | |
| Birds of Prey. | <i>Braddon.</i> | — Arthur Monteith. | |
| Birth and Education. | <i>Schwartz.</i> | — Scottish Orphans. | |
| Birthday Present. Works. Vol. 8. | | Blackgown Papers. | <i>Mariotti.</i> |
| | <i>Sherwood.</i> | BLACKMORE, R. D. | |
| Birthright. | <i>Gore.</i> | — Alice Lorraine | |
| Bishop and Nannette. | <i>Smith.</i> | — Cradock Nowell | |
| | | — Cripps, the Carrier. | |
| | | — Lorna Doone. | |
| | | — The Maid of Sker. | |
| | | BLACKWELL, ANTOINETTE B. Island Neigh- | |
| | | boys. | |
| | | Blade O'Grass. | <i>Farjeon.</i> |
| | | BLAKE, Lady. | |
| | | — The Lady of Lyndon. | |
| | | — My Stepfather's Home. | |

- BLAKE, Lady.
 — Ruth Maxwell.
 BLAKE, MRS. LILLIE D.
 — Fettered for Life.
 — Rockford.
 — Southwold.
 — Zoe.
 BLANCHE, A. The Bandit.
 BLANCHARD, E. L. Heirs of Derwentwater.
 Blanche of Brandywine. *Lippard.*
 Blanche Dearwood.
 Blanche Gilroy. *Hosmer.*
 Blanche Seymour. By the Author of "Ermas Engagement."
 BLAND, T. A. Farming as a Profession.
 Bleak House. *Dickens.*
 Blessed Family. Works. Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
 BLESSINGTON, Countess of.
 — Confessions of an Elderly Gentleman.
 — Confessions of an Elderly Lady.
 — Country Quarters.
 — Honeymoon, and other Tales.
 — Marmaduke Herbert,
 — Memoirs of a Femme-de-Chambre.
 — Victims of Society.
 Blind Girl of Wittenberg. *Wildenhahn.*
 Blind Lilies; or, Fellowship with God.
 Blindpits.
 Blithedale Romance. *Hawthorne.*
 Blockade; or Blockade of Phalsburg. *Eckmann & Chatrian.*
 Blonde and Brunette.
 Bloodstone. *MacLeod.*
 Bloom and Brier. *Falconer.*
 Blossoming of an Aloe. *Hoey.*
 BLOUNT, MARGARET.
 — Clifford and the Actress.
 — Dangerous Women.
 — Downe Reserve.
 Blount Tempest. *Bellew.*
 Blue Bell of Red Neap. *Parr.*
 Blue Jackets. *Greey.*
 Blue Ribbon. By the Author of "St. Olive's."
 Bluebeard's Keys. *Thackeray.*
 Blue-Stocking Hall. *Wilmot.*
 BLUM, G., & WAHL, G. Seaside and Fireside Fairies.
 Boarding-School Days. *Gordon.*
 Boarding Out. *Hale.*
 Boat Club. *Adams.*
 Boat Club Series. *See Adams.*
 BOCCACCIO, G. Decameron.
 Body and Soul.
 Bohemians of London. *Whitty.*
- BÖHL VON FABER, E. *See Airon, Mrs. E.*
 Böhl de.
 BOISGOREY, FORTUNÉ DU.
 — The Chevalier Casse-Cou.
 — The Golden Tress.
 BÖLTE, A. Madame de Staël.
 BOLTON, SARAH, K. The Present Problem.
 BONIFACE, J. X.
 — Chrisna, the Queen of the Danube.
 — Dame Nature and Her Three Daughters.
 — Picciola.
 — Solitary of Juan Fernandez.
 — Woman's Whims.
 BONILLY, J. N. Tales for Mothers.
 BONNER, EDWARD. Banditti of the Prairies.
 Book about Doctors. *Jeaffreson.*
 Book of Saint Nicholas. *Paulding.*
 Book of Snobs (same as Snobs of England) and Men's Wives. *Thackeray.*
 Border Beagles. *Simms.*
 Border Rifles. *Aimard.*
 Border Rover. *Bennet.*
 Border Wars. *Jones.*
 BORLASE, J. S. Night Fossickers.
 BORROW, G.
 — Lavengro.
 — Romany Rye.
 BORYS, GONTRAM. She Loved Him Madly.
 Bosom Friend. *Grey.*
 Boston Boy. *Henry.*
 Both Sides of the Street. *Wallcer.*
 BOUILLY, J. N. Tales for Mothers.
 Bound by his Vows. (Same as At the Altar.) *Bürstenbinder.*
 Bound Down. *Füch.*
 Bound to John Company.
 Bound to Rise. *Alger.*
 Bound to the Wheel. *Saunders.*
 Bourdaloue and Louis XIV.; or, The Preacher and the King. *Bungener.*
 BOURDON, MME. Real Life.
 BOUTON, JOHN B. Round the Block.
 BOWLES, EMILY. In the Camargue.
 BOWMAN, ANNE.
 — The Bear Hunters of the Rocky Mountains.
 — The Kangaroo Hunters.
 — The Young Yachtsmen.
 BOWMAN, F. J. Island Home,
 Boy Farmers. *Kellogg.*
 Boy Hunters. *Reid.*
 Boy in Grey. *Kingsley.*
 Boy of Mount Rhigi. *Sedgwick.*
 Boy Slaves. *Reid.*
 Boy Tar. *Reid.*

- Boy Trained to Be a Clergyman. *Norton.*
 Boy with an Idea. *Eiloart.*
 Boy's Adventures in the Wilds of Africa. *Howitt.*
 Boy's Adventures in the Wilds of Australia. *Howitt.*
 Boy's Miscellany of Travel and Adventure, *see Ballantyne.*
 Boy's Trip Across the Plains. *Preston.*
 BOYESEN, H. H.
 — Gunnar: a Tale of Norse Life.
 — A Norseman's Pilgrimage.
 Boyhood. *Farningham.*
 BOYLE, Esmeralda. *Thistle Down.*
 Boyne Water. *Banim.*
 Boys at Chequasset.
 Boys at Home. *Adams.*
 Boys of Grand Pré School. *De Mille.*
 BOZ. *Pseudonym, see DICKENS, CHARLES.*
 Bracebridge Hall. *Irving.*
 BRACHNOGEL, A. E. *Beaumarchais.*
 BRACKENRIDGE, H. H. *Modern Chivalry.*
 BRADDON, MISS M. E.
 — Aurora Floyd.
 — Birds of Prey.
 — Black Band.
 — Charlotte's Inheritance.
 — Darrell Markham.
 — Dead Men's Shoes.
 — Dead Sea Fruit.
 — Diavola.
 — Doctor's Wife.
 — Dudley Carleon, and other Tales.
 — Eleanor's Victory.
 — Factory Girl.
 — Fenton's Quest.
 — Henry Dunbar.
 — Hostages to Fortune.
 — John Marchmont's Legacy.
 — Lady Audley's Secret.
 — Lady Lisle.
 — Lady's Mile.
 — Lawyer's Secret.
 — Lost for Love.
 — Lovels of Arden.
 — My Sister's Confession, and other Stories.
 — Only a Clod.
 — Oscar Bertrand.
 — Outcasts.
 — Publicans and Sinners.
 — Rupert Godwin.
 — Sir Jasper's Tenant.
 — A Strange World.
 — Strangers and Pilgrims.
 — Taker, at the Flood.
 BRADDON, MISS M. E.
 — Three Times Dead.
 — To the Bitter End.
 — What is the Mystery?
 — White Phantom.
 BRADLEY, EDWARD.
 — Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green.
 — Mattins and Muttons.
 — Nearer and Dearer.
 — The White Wife.
 BRADLEY, MRS. M. E.
 — Birds of Feather. (*See Proverb Series.*)
 — Handsome Is that Handsome Does. (*See Proverb Series.*)
 — A Wrong Confessed is Half Redressed. (*See Proverb Series.*)
 BRADY, JAMES P. *A Christmas Dream.*
 Bragelonne. *A Sequel to Twenty Years After.* *Dumas.*
 Brake Up. *Adams.*
 Brakespeare. *Lawrence.*
 Bramleights of Bishop's Folly. *Lever.*
 BRAMSTON, Mary.
 — Cecy's Recollections.
 — Ralph and Bruno.
 Brandon, *Tiffany.*
 BRANDT, F. F. *Frank Marland's Manuscripts.*
 Brave and Bold. *Alger.*
 Brave and Bold Series, *see Alger.*
 Brave Hearts. *Gray.*
 Brave Lady. *Craik.*
 Brave Old Salt. *Adams.*
 Bravo. *Cooper.*
 BRAY, MISS. *The Protestant.*
 BRAY, MRS.
 — Hartland Forest.
 — The Trials of the Heart.
 Brazen Gates. *Goldsmith.*
 Breach of Promise. *Gordon.*
 Bread-and-Cheese and Kisses. *Farjeon.*
 Bread and Oranges. *Warner.*
 Breakers Ahead. *McKeever.*
 Breaking Away. *Adams.*
 Breaking a Butterfly. *Lawrence.*
 Bred in the Bone. *Payn.*
 Breezie Langton. *Smart.*
 BRÉHAT, A. de.
 — French Robinson Crusoe.
 — Jean Belin.
 BREMER, FREDERIKA.
 — Brothers and Sisters.
 — Butterfly's Gospel.
 — Diary; and Strife and Peace.
 — Father and Daughter.
 — H—— Family.

BREMER, FREDERIKA.

- Hertha.
 — Home.
 — Life in Dalecarlia.
 — Midnight Sun.
 — Neighbours.
 — President's Daughters.
 — Same. Part II. Nina.

Bressant. *Hawthorne.*

Brewer's Family. *Ellis.*

BREWSTER, Anne M. H.

— Compensation.

— St. Martin's Summer.

Brian O'Lynn, Adventures of; or, Luck is Everything. *Maxwell.*

Bridal Eve. *Southworth.*

Bride of Lammermoor, *see* Tales of My Landlord. Third Series. *Scott.*

Bride of Llewellyn. *Southworth.*

Bride of Omberg. *Carlen.*

Bride's Fate. Sequel to Changed Brides. *Southworth.*

Bridge of Glass. *Robinson.*

BRIERLEY, B. Irkdale.

Briery Creek. Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 8. *Martineau.*

Brigadier Frederick. *Eckmann and Chatrian.*

Brigand, or Corse de Leon. *James.*

BRIGGS, C. F.

— Adventures of Harry Franco.

— Haunted Merchant.

— Trippings of Tom Pepper.

BRIGHT, Miss MATILDA A.

— Margaret.

— Oxley.

BRIGHT, Mrs. Three Bernices.

BRIGHTWELL, C. L. Palissy, the Huguenot Potter.

Brilliant Tales from "London Society."

BRISTED, CHARLES ASTOR. Upper Ten Thousand.

BROCK, Mrs. CAREY.

— Sunday Echoes in Week-Day Hours:

1st Series.—A Tale Illustrative of the Collects.

2d Series.—A Tale Illustrative of the Church Catechism.

3d Series.—A Tale Illustrative of the Journeying of the Children of Israel.

4th Series.—A Tale Illustrative of the Scripture Characters.

5th Series.—A Tale Illustrative of the Epistles and Gospels.

6th Series.—A Tale Illustrative of the Parables.

BROCK, SALLIE A. Kenneth, my King.

Brockley Moor. *J. W. L.*

Broken Chains. *Bürstenbinder.*

Broken Columns. *Dixon.*

Broken Engagement. *Southworth.*

Broken Hyacinth. Works. Vol. 4.

Sherwood.

Broken to Harness. *Yates.*

Broken Toys. *Steele.*

BRONTË, Miss ANNE.

— Tenant of Wildfell Hall.

— Wuthering Heights.

BRONTË, CHARLOTTE, *see* NICHOLLS, Mrs. CHARLOTTE.

BRONTË, Miss EMILY. Agnes Grey.

Brook and Tide Turning. *Stearns.*

Brook Farm.

BROOKE, HENRY. Fool of Quality.

BROOKE, WESLEY. Eastford.

Brooke and Brooke Farm. Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 1.

Martineau.

Brookes of Bridlemere. *Melville.*

BROOKS, SHIRLEY.

— Aspen Court.

— Gordian Knot.

— Miss Violet and Her "Offers." *See Standards: Brooks, Shirley, The Naggletons.*

— Silver Cord.

— Sooner or Later.

BROTHERHEAD, A. P. Himself His Worst Enemy.

Brothers. *Herbert.*

Brothers' Bet. *Carlen.*

Brothers and Sisters. *Bremer.*

Brothers and Sisters. *Marshall.*

BROUGHAM, J.

— Basket of Chips.

— Bunsby Papers.

BROUGHAM, Lord. Albert Lunel.

Brought Home. *Smith.*

Brought to the Front. *Kellogg.*

BROUGHTON, RHODA.

— Cometh Up as a Flower.

— Good Bye, Sweetheart!

— Nancy.

— Not Wisely, but too Well.

— Red as a Rose is She.

BROWN, CHAS. B.

— Arthur Mervyn.

— Edgar Huntly.

— Jane Talbot.

— Wieland.

BROWN, JOHN.

— Marjorie Fleming.

- BROWN, JOHN.
 — Rab and his Friends.
 BROWN, THERON. Walter Neal's Example.
 Brown Stone Front. *Fulton.*
 Brownies. *Ewing.*
 Brownings. *Fuller.*
 Brownlows. *Oliphant.*
 BROWNSON, O. A. Charles Elwood.
 BRUCE, Mrs. E. M. A Thousand a Year.
 Bruin. *Reid.*
 Bruno. *Abbott.*
 BRUNTON, MARY.
 — Discipline.
 — Self Control.
 Bryan, Maurice. *Mitchell.*
 BRIDGES, EDGEWORTH. Mary de Clifford.
 Bubbles of Fiction. *Barrell.*
 BUCKINGHAM, E. M. A Self-Made Woman.
 BUCKINGHAM, HENRY A. Harry Burnham.
 BUCKLAND, Anna J. Diary of Nannette Dampier.
 Bucklyn Schaig. *Montgomery.*
 Buckskin Mose.
 BUDDINGTON, Z. B. Can the Old Love?
 Budget of the Bubble Family. *Lytton.*
 Budget of Fun for Little Folks.
 Buff and Blue. *Stirling.*
 Buffets. *Doe.*
 Bug Jargal. (Same as Jargal.) *Hugo.*
 BUHLER, JEAN. Plain Talks on Common Things in Words of One Syllable.
 BULGARIN, T. Ivan Vejeeghen.
 BULKELEY, JAMES. La Hougue Bie de Hambie.
 BULWER, SIR E., *see* LYTTON, LORD E. BULWER.
 BULWER, SIR R., *see* LYTTON, LORD R. BULWER.
 BULWER, LADY ROSINA, *see* LYTTON, LADY R. B.
 BUNBURY, SELINA. Florence Manvers.
 BUND, L. Puck's Nightly Pranks.
 BUNGNER, L. L. F.
 — Bourdaloue and Louis XIV.; or, The Preacher and the King.
 — Louis XV. and his Times; or, The Priest and the Huguenot.
 Bunsby Papers. *Brougham.*
 BURBURY, Mrs. E. J. Florence Sackville.
 BURCKETT, FLORENCE. Wildmoor.
 Burcliffe. *Troubridge.*
 BURDETT, CHAS. J.
 — Dora Barton.
 — Elliott Family.
 — Margaret Moncrieffe.
 Burgomaster's Family. *Van Wolree.*
 Buried Alive. (Same as Pauline.) *Dumas.*
 Buried Alone: a Story by a New Writer.
 BURLINGHAM, MARIA A. Mother-in-Law,
 BURNAND, F. C.
 — My Time and What I've Done With It.
 BURNAND, F. C.
 — New History of Sandford and Merton.
 — Out of Town.
 — To Buddlecombe and Back.
 BURNET, MISS FRANCES, *see* ARBLAY, MME. FRANCES D'.
 BÜRSTENBINDER, MISS E.
 — At the Altar; or, Bound by His Vows.
 — Broken Chains.
 — Good Luck.
 — A Hero of the Pen.
 BURTON, R. F. Vickram and the Vampire.
 BURTON, W. E. Yankee Among the Mermaids.
 BURY, BARONESS DE. All for Greed.
 BURY, LADY C.
 — The Devoted.
 — Separation.
 — The Two Baronets.
 Bush Boys. *Reid.*
 Bushrangers. *Thomes.*
 Busy Moments of an Idle Woman. *King.*
 Butchers of Ghent. *Weld.*
 BUTLER, WM. A. Mrs. Limber's Raffle.
 Butler Burke at Eaton. *Heming.*
 BUTT, BEATRICE MAY. Miss Molly.
 BUTT, M. H., *see* BENNETT, MRS. M. H.
 Butterfly, Works. Vol. 7. *Sherwood.*
 Butterfly Hunters. *Conant.*
 Butterfly's Gospel. *Bremer.*
 By and By. *Mailland.*
 By his Own Might. *Hillern.*
 By Still Waters. *Mayo.*
 By the King's Command. (Same as The Man who Laughs.) *Hugo.*
 By the Sea. *Currier.*
 BYR, ROBERT, *Pseudonym see* BAYER, C. R.
 CABALLERO, *Pseudonym see* ARRON, Mrs. C. Böhl de.
 Cabin and Parlor. *Randolph.*
 Cabin-Book. *Postel.*
 Cabin Boy's Story.
 Cabin on the Prairie. *Pearson.*
 Cabinet Minister. *Gore.*
 Cachet. *Hamilton.*
 CADELL, H. M. Ida Craven.
 Cadet Life at West Point. *Strong.*
 Caged Lion. *Yonge.*
 Cakes and Ale at Woodbine. *Coffin.*
 Calavar, the Knight of the Conquest.
 Calderwood Secret. *ohnson.*
 Caleb Field.
 Caleb Krinkle. *Coffin.*
 Caleb Williams. *Godwin.*
 Callamura. *Pleasants.*
 Called to Account. *Willis.*

- Callirhoé! *Dudevant.*
 Callista. *Newman.*
 CALPE, ADADUS. Two Fathers.
 CAMBRIDGE, W. G.
 — Glenwood.
 — Henri.
 Camden; a Tale of the South.
 Cameron Hall. *Cruse.*
 Cameron Pride. *Holmes.*
 Camilla. *Arblay.*
 Camille. *Dumas.*
 Camors. *Feuillet.*
 Campaign Series. *See Alger.*
 CAMPBELL, J. F. Popular Tales of the West
 Highlands.
 CAMPBELL, JANE C. Money Maker; and other
 Tales.
 CAMPBELL, Lady. Martin Tobin.
 Campberdown or, News from our Neigh-
 borhood.
 Camping Out. *Stevens.*
 Camping Out Series. *See Stevens.*
 Can the Old Love? *Buddington.*
 Can Wrong Be Right? *Hall.*
 Can You Forgive Her? *Trollope.*
 Canadian Crusoes. *Trail.*
 Cancelled Will. *Dupuy.*
 Canoe and Saddle. *Winthrop.*
 Canterbury Tales. *Lee.*
 Canvassing. *Banim.*
 Cap Sheaf. *Myrtle.*
 Cape Cod and all Along Shore. *Nordhoff.*
 CAPES, J. M. To Rome and Back.
 CAPRON, CARRIE. Helen Lincoln.
 Captain Blake, Adventures of. *Maxwell.*
 Captain Brand. *Wise.*
 Captain Dangerous, Strange Adventures of.
Sala.
 Captain Molly. *Talmon.*
 Captain O'Sullivan, Adventures of.
Maxwell.
 Captain Paul. *Dumas.*
 Captain Priest, Wonderful Adventures of
Paxton.
 Captain Wolf.
 Captain's Wife.
 Carbonaro. *Levis.*
 Card Drawer. *Griffin.*
 CARDELL, WM. S. Jack Halyard.
 Cardinal Pole. *Ainsworth.*
 Cardinal's Daughter. *Daniel.*
 CAREY, ROSA N. Wooded and Married.
 Carl Krinken. *Warner.*
 Carl Werner. *Simms.*
 Carl Whiting; or, The Career of a Nameless
 Boy.
 CARLEN, EMILIE F.
 — Bride of Omberg.
 — Brothers' Bet.
 — Foster Brothers.
 — Guardian.
 — Gustavus Lindorm.
 — Home in the Valley.
 — Ivar, the Skjute-Boy.
 — John.
 — "Lavinia;" or, One Year, a Tale of
 Wedlock.
 — Lover's Stratagem.
 — Magic Goblet.
 — One Year a Tale of Wedlock. (Same
 as Lavinia.)
 — Rose of Tistleton. (Same original as)
 — Smugglers of the Swedish Coast.
 — Temptation of Wealth.
 — Twelve Months of Matrimony.
 — Whimsical Woman.
 CARLETON, C. *Pseudonym see COFFIN, C.*
 CARLETON
 CARLETON, COUSIN MAY, *Pseudonym see EARLIE,*
 Miss M. A.
 CARLETON, WILLIAM.
 — Black Prophet.
 — Dead Boxer.
 — Neal Malone.
 — O'Sullivan's Love.
 — Phil Purcel, and other Tales of Ireland.
 — Squanders of Castle Squander.
 — Valentine McClutchy.
 Carlino. *Ruffini.*
 CARLTON, CARRIE. Inglenook.
 CARLYLE, T. German Romance.
 Carlyon's Year. *Payn.*
 Carmen's Inheritance. *Fisher.*
 Caroline. *Abbott.*
 Caroline of Brunswick. Third Series of Mys-
 teries of Court of London. *Reynolds.*
 Caroline Mordaunt. Works. Vol. 13.
Sherwood.
 CAROLL, M. How Marjory Helped.
 CARPENTER, W. H.
 — Claiborne the Rebel.
 — Regicide's Daughter.
 Carpenter of Rouen. *Jones.*
 Carrie Harrington. *Moos.*
 CARRIER, MRS. S. Alice Tracy.
 CARROLL, LEWIS.
 — Alice's Adventures in Wonderland.
 — Through the Looking Glass, and What
 Alice Found There.
 Carry's Confession. *Robinson.*
 CARUTHERS, Dr. Cavaliers of Virginia.

- CARY, ALICE.
 — Bishop's Son.
 — Clovernook.
 — Hagar; a Story.
 — Married, not Mated.
 — Pictures of Country Life.
 Casimir Maremma. *Helps.*
 Caspar and his Friends. *Warner.*
 CASSEDAY, DAVIS B. Hortons.
 Cassique of Kiawah. *Simms.*
 Cassy. *Smith.*
 Cast Away in the Cold. *Hayes.*
 Cast Up by the Sea. *Baker.*
 Castaway. *Yates.*
 Castaways. *Reid.*
 Caste. *Jolly.*
 Caste. *Story.*
 Castle Avon. *Marsh.*
 Castle Builders. *Yonge.*
 Castle Daly. *Keary.*
 Castle Dangerous. *See* Tales of my Land-
 lord. 4th Series. *Scott.*
 Castle Dismal. *Simms.*
 Castle of Ehrenstein. *James.*
 Castle Nowhere. *Woolson.*
 Castle of Otranto. *Walpole.*
 Castle Rackrent. Tales and Novels. Vol. 1.
Edgeworth.
 Castle Richmond. *Trollope.*
 Castle Wafer. *Wood.*
 Castle's Heir. *Wood.*
 CASTLEMON, HENRY, *Pseudonym see* FOSDICK,
 CHAS. A.
 Castles in the Air. *Gore.*
 CASTLETON, D. R. Salem: A Tale of the
 Seventeenth Century.
 CASTLIN, MRS. Autumn Dreams.
 Casual Acquaintance. *Hardy.*
 Catanese; or, Real and Ideal. *Rodman.*
 Catharine's Lovers. *See* Forest House.
Erickmann & Chatrian.
 Catherine. *Thackeray.*
 Catherine Blum. (Same as Foresters.) *Dumas.*
 Catskill Fairies. *Johnson.*
 CAUNTER, HOBART (ED'R.) Posthumous Re-
 cords of a London Clergyman.
 CAUNTER, HOBART. Romance of History. India
 CAUSTIC, MRS. Matrimony.
 Cavalier. *James.*
 Cavaliers of England. *Herbert.*
 Cavaliers of Virginia. *Caruthers.*
 CAVENDISH, LADY CLARA. Marriage of Mys-
 tery.
 CAXTON, LAURA, *Pseudonym see* COMMINS, LIZ-
 ZIE B.
 Caxtons. *Lytton.*
- Cecil; or, The Adventures of a Coxcomb.
Gore.
 Cecil, a Peer. *Gore.*
 Cecil Castlemaine's Gage. *De la Ramé.*
 Cecil Dreeme. *Winthrop.*
 Cecil Hyde.
 Cecil's Tryst. *Payn.*
 Cecilia. *Arblay.*
 Cecilia Howard. *Arthur.*
 Cecilius. *Argyle.*
 Cecy's Recollections. *Bramston.*
 Cent per Cent. *Jerrold.*
 Centaurine. *Gerardy.*
 Centeola. *Thompson.*
 Century of Gossip. *Nash.*
 Cerise. *Melville.*
 CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE.
 — Don Quixote de la Mancha.
 — Wanderings of Persiles and Sigis-
 munda.
 César Birotteau, Greatness and Decline of
Balzac.
 Césarine Dietrich. *Dudevant.*
 Chainbearer. *Cooper.*
 Chairolas, and other Tales. *Lytton and others.*
 CHAMBERLAIN, CHAS. JR.
 — Put to the Test.
 — The Servant Girl of the Period, the
 Greatest Plague of Life.
 CHAMBERLAIN, N. H. Autobiography of a
 New England Farm House.
 CHAMEROVZOW, L. A. Philip of Lutetia.
 CHAMIER, C. *Pseudonym see* JAMES, WILLIAM.
 CHAMISSE, ADALBERT VON. Wonderful History
 of Peter Schlemihl.
 Champion Pig of England.
 Chance Acquaintance. *Howells.*
 Chance for Himself. *Troubridge.*
 Chance Medley of Light Matter. *Grattan.*
 Chances and Changes. *Strutt.*
 CHANDLER, ELLEN LOUISE. This, That, and
 the Other.
 Chandos. *De La Ramé.*
 CHANEY, GEORGE L. F. Grant and Com-
 pany.
 Changed Brides. *Southworth.*
 Changing Base. *Everett.*
 Changing the Crosses and Winning the
 Crown. *Ideen.*
 Channings. *Wood.*
 CHANTER, MRS. CHARLOTTE. Over the Cliffs.
 Chanticleer, a Thanksgiving Story.
Matthews.
 Chaplet of Pearls. *Yonge.*
 CHAPLIN, MRS. JANE D. Out of the Wilder-
 ness.

- | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|-------------------|
| Character Sketches. | <i>Macleod.</i> | Chateau Frissac. | <i>Silces.</i> |
| Charcoal Sketches. | <i>Neal.</i> | Chateau d'Iff. | <i>Dumas.</i> |
| Charette: A Tale of Lovers' Sorrows and their Tangled Sin. | | Chateau Morville; or, Life in Touraine. | |
| Charity Hurlbut. | | Chateau Rouge. (Same as Chevalier de Maison Rouge.) | <i>Dumas.</i> |
| Charlemont. | <i>Simms.</i> | CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. DE. | |
| CHARLES, Mrs. ELIZABETH. | | — Aben-Hamet. | |
| — Against the Stream. | | — Martyrs. | |
| — The Bertram Family. | | Chatsworth. | <i>Ward.</i> |
| — Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta Family. | | CHATTERTON, Lady. Gay's Court. | |
| — Conquering and to Conquer. | | Chauncey Judd. | <i>Warren.</i> |
| — Cottage by the Cathedral. | | Checkmate. | <i>Le Fum.</i> |
| — Cripple of Antioch. | | CHEEVER, H. T. Reel in a Bottle. | |
| — Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyán. | | CHELLIS, Mary D. Father Merrill. | |
| — Draytons and Davenants. | | Chelsea Pensioners. | <i>Gleig.</i> |
| — Early Dawn. | | CHENEY, Mrs. EDNAH D. | |
| — Martyrs of Spain and Liberators of Holland. | | — Child of the Tide. | |
| — On both Sides of the Sea. | | — Faithful to the Light. | |
| — Sketches of Christian Life in England in the Olden Time. | | — Sally Williams, the Mountain Girl. | |
| — Song without Words. | | CHENEY, Mrs. H. V. Peep at the Pilgrims. | |
| — Two Vocations. | | CHEERBULIEZ, VICTOR. | |
| — Victory of the Vanquished. | | — Count Kostia. | |
| — Winifred Bertram. | | — Joseph Noirel's Revenge. | |
| Charles Auchester | <i>Sheppard.</i> | — Miss Rovel. | |
| Charles Elwood. | <i>Brownson.</i> | — The Romance of an Honest Woman. | |
| Charles Observator. | <i>Sabin.</i> | Cherry and Violet. | <i>Manning.</i> |
| Charles O'Malley. | <i>Lever.</i> | CHESEBORO', CAROLINE. | |
| Charles Tyrrell. | <i>James.</i> | — Beautiful Gate, and other Tales. | |
| Charles Vincent. | | — Dream-Land by Daylight. | |
| Charles Westcote. | | — Foe in the Household. | |
| CHARLESWORTH, MARIA L. | | — Iss: a Pilgrimage. | |
| — Cottage and its Visitor. | | — Peter Carradine. | |
| — Ministering Children. | | — Philly and Kit. | |
| — Ministry of Life. | | — Victoria. | |
| — Oliver of the Mill. | | CHESNEY, COL. CHARLES. Dilemma. | |
| Charlie and Eva Roberts Home in the West. | | Chestnut Wood. | |
| | <i>Thurston.</i> | CHEVALIER, H. EMILE. Thirty-Nine Men for One Woman. | |
| Charlie Bell. | <i>Kellogg.</i> | Chevalier. Sequel to Andrée de Taverney. | <i>Dumas</i> |
| Charlie Codman's Cruise. | <i>Alger.</i> | | <i>Boisgobey.</i> |
| Charlotte Ackermann. | <i>Müller.</i> | Chevalier Cassecou. | <i>Dumas.</i> |
| Charlotte and Lucy Temple. | <i>Rowson.</i> | Chevalier d'Harmental. | <i>Dumas.</i> |
| CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH. See TONNA, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH. | | Chevalier de Maison Rouge. (Same as Chateau Rouge.) | <i>Dumas.</i> |
| Charlotte's Inheritance. | <i>Braddon.</i> | Cheveley. | <i>Lytton.</i> |
| Charmed Sea. Also, Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 5. | <i>Martineau.</i> | Chicot the Jester. | <i>Dumas.</i> |
| Charming Widow. | <i>Macquoid.</i> | Chief of the Aucas. | <i>Aimard.</i> |
| Charms and Counter-Charms. | <i>Mc Intosh.</i> | CHILD, Mrs. L. M. | |
| Charteris. | <i>Meline.</i> | — Children of Mount Ida. | |
| CHASE, LUCIEN B. English Serfdom and American Slavery. | | — Fact and Fiction. | |
| Chasing the Sun. | <i>Ballantyne.</i> | — Hobomok. | |
| Chaste as Ice, Pure as Snow. | <i>Despard.</i> | — The Rebels. | |
| | | — Romance of the Republic. | |
| | | Child Life in Europe. | <i>Watson.</i> |
| | | Child Life in Italy. | <i>Watson.</i> |
| | | Child Life in Prose. | <i>Whittier.</i> |

- Child of the Island Glen. *Kellogg.*
 Child of the Tide. *Cheney.*
 Child Wife. *Reid.*
 Children of the Abbey. *Roche.*
 Children of Amity Court. *Thurston.*
 Children of Mount Ida. *Child.*
 Children of the New Forest. *Marryatt.*
 Children's Story Book of Great and Good Men.
 Children's Trials. *Linden.*
 Children's Week. *Raymond.*
 China Manufactory. Works. Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
 CHISHOLM, MRS. True Stories of Arctic Adventure and Discovery.
 Chiushingura; or, The Loyal League. A Japanese Romance, translated by R. V. Dickins.
 Choice of Paris. *Benjamin.*
 Choisy. *Story.*
 CHORLEY, HENRY F.
 — Conti, the Discarded,
 — Sketches of a Seaport Town.
 Chris and Otho. Sequel to Widow Goldsmith's Daughter. *Smith.*
 Chrisna. *Boniface.*
 Christabel Hope. *Mercier.*
 Christabel Kingscote. *Marshall.*
 Christian Indian. *Griffin.*
 Christian Physiologist. *Jerrold.*
 Christian Vagabond. *Craik.*
 Christian's Mistake. *Robertson.*
 Christie. *Reade.*
 Christie. *Robinson.*
 Christie Johnstone. *Archer.*
 Christie's Faith. *Dickens.*
 Christina North. *Dickens.*
 Christmas Books. *Dickens.*
 Christmas Books and Sketches. *Barber.*
 Christmas Cake in Four Quarters. *Brady.*
 Christmas Dream. *Holmes.*
 Christmas Font. *Southworth.*
 Christmas Guest. *Mills.*
 Christmas in the Olden Times. *Mills.*
 Christmas Locket, 1871.
 Christmas Magazine Annuals, 1870 and 1871.
 Christmas Shadows.
 Christmas Stocking. *Dickens.*
 Christmas Stories. *Hatton.*
 Christopher Kenrick. *Smith.*
 Christopher Tadpole. *Roth.*
 Christus Judex.
 Christy's Grandson.
 Chronicle of the Fermors. Horace Walpole in Love. *Mahony.*
 Chronicles of the Bastile.
 Chronicles of the Canongate. *Scott.*
 Chronicles of Carlingford. *Oliphant.*
 Chronicles of Clovernook. *Jerrold.*
 Chronicles of the Crutch. *Jerrold.*
 Chronicles of Pineville.
 Chronicles of St. Mary's.
 Chronicles of the Schönberg Cotta Family. *Charles.*
 Chrysal; or, Adventures of a Guinea.
 CHUBBUCK, EMILY, *see* JUDSON, MRS. EMILY C.
 CHURCH, MRS. ROSS.
 — The Confessions of Gerald Estcourt.
 — For Ever and Ever.
 — Girls of Feversham.
 — Her Lord and Master.
 — Love's Conflict.
 — Lucky Disappointment.
 — Nelly Brooke.
 — No Intentions.
 — Open! Sesame!
 — Petronel.
 — The Poison of Asps.
 — The Prey of the Gods.
 — A Star and a Heart.
 — Temper.
 — Too Good for Him.
 — Véronique.
 — Woman against Woman.
 Church and Chapel.
 CHURTON, HENRY. Toinette.
 CICELY, COUSIN. Lewis.
 Cinnamon and Pearls. Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 7. *Martineau.*
 Cinq-Mars. *Vigny.*
 Cipher. *Austin.*
 Ciprina. *Reynolds.*
 Circe. *White.*
 Circuit Rider. *Eggleston.*
 Citizen of Prague.
 Citoyenne Jacqueline. *Tyler.*
 City Side. *Belmont.*
 Clackitts of Inglebrook. *Prosser.*
 Claiborne the Rebel. *Carpenter.*
 Clan-Albyn. *Johnstone.*
 Clandestine Marriage. *Dupuy.*
 Clara; or, Slave Life in Europe. *Hackländer.*
 Clara Lake's Dream. *Wood.*
 Clara Stevens. Works, Vol. 4. *Sherwood.*
 Clara Vaughan.
 CLARE, ADA. Only a Woman's Heart. *Luard.*
 Clare Savile. *Sedgwick.*
 Clarence.
 Clarissa; or, Clarissa Harlowe, History of. *Richardson.*

- CLARK, ALEXANDER. Starting Out. *Yonge.*
 CLARK, L. GAYLORD. Knick-Knacks from an Editor's Table. *Reid.*
 CLARKE, C. *Blount.*
 — Beauclercs. *Mackey.*
 — Tom Crackenthorpe. *Westmoreland.*
 — Which is the Winner? *Townley.*
 CLARKE, CHARLES C. Tales from Chaucer. *Egan.*
 CLARKE, MARCUS. His Natural Life. *Mannering.*
 CLARKE, MARY COWDEN. *Thomas.*
 — The Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines. *Gaboriau.*
 — Iron Cousin.
 — Portia. (Same as First Series of "Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines".)
 CLARKE, MISS R. S.
 — The Asbury Twins.
 — The Doctor's Daughter.
 — Dotty Dimple.
 — Dotty Dimple at her Grandmother's.
 — Dotty Dimple at Home.
 — Dotty Dimple at Play.
 — Dotty Dimple at School.
 — Dotty Dimple Out West.
 — Dotty Dimple's Flyaway.
 — Little Folks Astray.
 — Little Grandmother.
 — Little Prudy.
 — Little Prudy's Capt. Horace.
 — Little Prudy's Cousin Grace.
 — Little Prudy's Fairy Book.
 — Little Prudy's Sister Susie.
 — Our Helen.
 — Prudy Keeping House. *Manning.*
 Claude the Colporteur. *Hugo.*
 Claude Gueux. *Pinkerton.*
 Claude Melnotte as a Detective. *Douglas.*
 Claudia. *Tucker.*
 Claudia. *Trollope.*
 Claverings.
 Clemence d'Orville.
 CLEMENS, JERE. Rivals.
 CLEMENS, SAM'L L., and WARNER, CHAS. W. The Gilded Age.
 Clement Falconer.
 Clement Lorimer. *Reach.*
 Clement Walton. *Gresley.*
 Clergyman's Orphan; or, the Child of Providence. *Ritchie.*
 Clergyman's Wife. *Lewes.*
 Clerical Life, Scenes of, and Silas Marner. *Sewell.*
 Cleve Hall.
 Cleveland.
 Clever Jack.
- Clever Woman of the Family. *Yonge.*
 Cliff-Climbers. *Reid.*
 Clifford and the Actress. *Blount.*
 Clifford Castle. *Mackey.*
 Clifford Family.
 Clifford Troup. *Westmoreland.*
 Clifton. *Townley.*
 Clifton Grey. *Egan.*
 Climbing the Rope. *Mannering.*
 CLINE, A. J. Henry Courtland. *Thomas.*
 Clinton Bradshaw. *Gaboriau.*
 Clique of Gold.
 CLIVE, LADY.
 — Paul Ferroll.
 — Why Paul Ferroll Killed His Wife.
 — Year after Year.
 Clockmaker. Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick, Esq. *Haliburton.*
 Cloister and Hearth. *Reade.*
 Cloister Legends; or, Convents and Monasteries in the Olden Time.
 Clotilde. *Pontmartin.*
 Cloud on the Heart. *Roe.*
 Cloud with the Silver Lining. *Mackarness.*
 Clouded Happiness. *Orsay.*
 Cloudesley. *Godwin.*
 Clouds and Sunshine. (Same as Course of True Love Never Did Run Smooth.) *Reade.*
 Clouds and Sunshine in Life of a Village Pastor.
 Clough Fionn, see Ghost Hunter and his Family. *Banim.*
 Cloven Foot. *Newell.*
 Cloverly. *Higham.*
 Clovernook. *Cary.*
 Club Book; Original Tales.
 CLYDE, ALTON. Under Foot. *Payn.*
 Clyffards of Clyffe.
 COBB, JOSEPH B. Mississippi Scenes.
 COBB, S. D. Hillsboro Farm.
 COBBOLD, RICHARD. History of Margaret Catchpole.
 COBDEN, P.
 — Going on a Mission.
 — Take a Peep.
 — Who Will Win?
 COCKTON, HENRY.
 — George St. George Julian. (Same as the Prince.)
 — Love Match.
 — Percy Effingham.
 — Prince; or, George St. George Julian.
 — Stanley Thorn.
 — Steward.
 — Sylvester Sound.

- COCKTON, HENRY.
 — Valentine Vox.
 Coelebs in Search of a Wife. *More.*
 COFFIN, CHAS. CARLETON.
 — Caleb Krinkle.
 — Winning his Way.
 COFFIN, R. BARRY,
 — Cakes and Ale at Woodbine.
 — Matrimonial Infelicities.
 — My Married Life at Hillside.
 — Out of Town.
 COGGESHALL, WM. T.
 — Easy Warren.
 — Stories of Frontier Adventure.
 COLERIDGE, CHRISTABEL R.
 — Hanbury Mills.
 — Lady Betty.
 COLERIDGE, SARA. Phantasmion.
 Collegians. *Griffin.*
 COLLINS, A. MARIA. Mrs. Ben Darby.
 COLLINS, C. J. Man in Chains.
 COLLINS, MORTIMER.
 — Marquis and Merchant.
 — The Summerfield Imbrogllo.
 — Two Plunges for a Pearl.
 — Vivian Romance.
 COLLINS, WILKIE.
 — After Dark.
 — Alicia Warlock, and other Stories.
 — Antonina.
 — Armadale.
 — Basil.
 — The Dead Alive.
 — The Dead Secret.
 — The Frozen Deep.
 — Hide and Seek.
 — The Law and the Lady.
 — Mad Monkton, and other Tales.
 — Man and Wife.
 — Miss or Mrs. ?
 — Moonstone.
 — New Magdalen.
 — No Name.
 — Poor Miss Finch.
 — Queen of Hearts.
 — Queen's Revenge, and other Stories.
 — Sister Rose.
 — Woman in White.
 — Yellow Mask.
 Colloquies of Edward Osborne. *Manning.*
 Colomba. *Mérimée.*
 Colonel Dacre. *Jolly.*
 Colonel Floyd's Ward, *see* Husks; or, Empty Heart. *Terhune.*
 Column of Infamy, *see* Bethrothed. (London Edition, Vol. 3.) *Manzoni.*
- COLVIL, EDWARD, *Pseudonym, see* PUTNAM, MARY L.
 Colville Family. *Smedley.*
 Combination. *Tonna.*
 Comedy of Terrors. *De Mille.*
 Cometh Up as a Flower. *Broughton.*
 Comic Latin Grammar.
 Comic Lectures.
 Comic Lectures. *Valentine.*
 Comic Tales. *Smith.*
 Comin' thro' the Rye. *Mathers.*
 Coming Race. *Lytton.*
 Coming Wave. *Adams.*
 COMINS, LIZZIE B.
 — The Hartwell Farm.
 — Marion Berkley.
 Commander of Malta. *Sue.*
 Commissioner. *James.*
 Common Errors. Works. Vol. 8. *Sherwood.*
 Common Sense. *Newby.*
 Commonplace. *Rossetti.*
 Compensation. *Brewster.*
 COMYN, L. N.
 — Atherstone Priory.
 — Elena.
 Con Cregan, Confessions of. *Lever.*
 CONANT, MRS. Butterfly Hunters.
 Condensed Novels. *Harte.*
 Confession. *Simms.*
 Confessions of an Attorney. *Sharp.*
 Confessions of Con Cregan. *Lever.*
 Confessions of an Elderly Gentleman. *Blessington.*
 Confessions of an Elderly Lady. *Blessington.*
 Confessions of Fitz-Boodle. *Thackeray.*
 Confessions of Gerald Esteourt. *Church.*
 Confessions of a Housekeeper. *Smith.*
 Confessions of a Poet.
 Confessions of a Pretty Woman. *Pardoe.*
 Conformista. *See* Denounced. *Banim.*
 Congressman's Christmas Dream. *Hall.*
 CONINGSBY, C. Sheltern.
 Coningsby. *Disraeli.*
 CONNELLY, EMMA M. Under the Surface.
 Conquering and to Conquer. *Charles.*
 Conquest and Self-Conquest. *McIntosh.*
 CONSCIENCE, HENDRICK. Sketches from Flemish Life.
 Conscience. *Follen.*
 Conscious Duplicity.
 Conscrip. *Dumas.*
 Conscrip. *Erckmann & Chatrian.*
 Conspirator. *Dupuy.*
 Constable de Bourbon. *Ainsworth.*
 Constable of the Tower. *Ainsworth.*

- Constance. *Mancur.*
 Constance Aylmer. *B. F. P.*
 Constance Lyndsay.
 Constance Sherwood. *Fullerton.*
 Consuelo. *Dudevant.*
 Contarini Fleming. *Disraeli.*
 Contentment better than Wealth. *Neal.*
 Conti the Discarded. *Chorley.*
 Contraband. *Melville.*
 Contrast. *Roche.*
 Convalescent. *Willis.*
 Convent of Saint Clair. Works. Vol. 14. *Sherwood.*
 Convict. *James.*
 CONWAY, CLARA L. Life's Promise to Pay.
 CONYBEARE, W. J. Perversion.
 COOK, DUTTON. Sir Felix Foy, Bart.
 COOKE, JOHN ESTEN.
 — Doctor Vandyke.
 — Fairfax.
 — Hammer and Rapier.
 — Heir of Gaymount.
 — Henry St. John, Gentleman.
 — Her Majesty the Queen.
 — Hilt to Hilt.
 — Justin Harley.
 — Leather Stocking and Silk.
 — Out of the Foam.
 — Pretty Mrs. Gaston, and other Stories.
 — Surry of Eagle's Nest.
 — Virginia Comedians.
 — Youth of Jefferson.
 Cooking Club of Tu-Whit Hollow. *Farman.*
 COOLIDGE, SUSAN. See WOOLSEY, S. CHAUNCEY.
 COOPER, J. FENIMORE.
 — Bravo.
 — (Ed'r.) Elinor Wyllys.
 — Headsman.
 — Heidenmauer.
 — Home as Found.
 — Homeward Bound.
 — *The Leatherstocking Tales:*
 1. The Deerslayer.
 2. Last of the Mohicans.
 3. The Pathfinder.
 4. The Pioneers.
 5. The Prairie.
 — Lionel Lincoln.
 — *The Littlepage Manuscripts:*
 1. Satanstoe.
 2. Chainbearer.
 3. Redskins.
 — Mercedes of Castile.
 — Monikins.
 — Ned Myers.
 — Oak Openings.
- COOPER, J. FENIMORE.
 — Precaution.
 — *The Sea Tales:*
 Afloat and Ashore.
 The Crater.
 Jack Tier.
 Miles Wallingford. Second Part of
 Afloat and Ashore.
 The Pilot.
 The Red Rover.
 The Sea Lions.
 The Two Admirals.
 The Water Witch.
 Wing and Wing.
 — Spy.
 — Stories of the Sea.
 — Stories of the Woods.
 — Ways of the Hour.
 — Wept of Wish-ton-Wish.
 — Wyandotte.
- Coopers. *Havens.*
 Copsley Annals.
 Coquette.
 Coquette; or, History of Eliza Wharton.
 Cora and the Doctor. *Leslie.*
 Coral Island. *Ballantyne.*
 CORBERT, R. St. J. Holiday Camp.
 CORBIN, Mrs. C. F.
 — His Marriage Vow.
 — Rebecca.
 Cord and Creese. *De Mille.*
 Corhoore of the Bill Hook. See *Tales by the*
 O'Hara Family. Pt. I. *Banim.*
 Corinne; or, Italy. *Stael.*
 CORNER, Miss J. English Envoy at the
 Court of Nicholas I.
 CORNWALL, C. M. *Pseudonym* see ROE, MARY
 A.
 CORNWALL, Mrs. S. P. Finland Family.
 CORNWALLIS, KINAHAN.
 — Adrift with a Vengeance.
 — Pilgrims of Fashion.
 Corse de Leon; or, The Brigand. *James.*
 Corsican Brothers. *Dumas.*
 Cost of Caergwyn. *Howitt.*
 Cottage and its Visitor. *Charlesworth.*
 Cottage by the Cathedral. *Charles.*
 Cottagers of Glenburnie. *Hamilton.*
 COTTIN, Mme. DE. Elizabeth; or, the Exiles
 of Siberia. See also Paul and Virginia.
 St. Pierre.
 Cotton Stealing.
 COULSON, J. G. A.
 — Flesh and Spirit.
 — Harwood.
 — The Lacy Diamonds

- COULSON, J. G. A.
 — The Odd Trump.
- COULTER, Miss. From Hay-Time to Hopping.
- COULTERSHOGGLE, M. Goslington Shadow.
- Count Christoval. Sequel to Lord Saxondale. *Reynolds.*
- Count Julian. *Simms.*
- Count Kostia. *Cherbuliez.*
- Count Mirabeau. *Mundt.*
- Count of Monte Cristo. *Dumas.*
- Count Monte Leone. *Saint-Georges.*
- Count of Moret. *Dumas.*
- Count Robert of Paris. See Tales of my Landlord. 4th Series. *Scott.*
- Count's Niece. *Preston.*
- Counterfeit Coin. *Ross.*
- Counterparts. *Sheppard.*
- Countess and Page. *Reynolds.*
- Countess of Arnheim. *Reynolds.*
- Countess de Charny. *Dumas.*
- Countess Gisela. *John.*
- Countess Ida. *Fay.*
- Countess Kate. *Yonge.*
- Countess of Lascelles. Sequel to Vivian Bertram. *Reynolds.*
- Countess of Monte Cristo.
- Countess of Morion. *Soulié.*
- Countess and Page. *Reynolds.*
- Countess of Rudolstadt. Sequel to Consuelo. *Dudevant.*
- Countess of Salisbury. *Dumas.*
- Country Curate. *Gleig.*
- Country Neighborhood. *Dupuy.*
- Country Quarters. *Blessington.*
- Country Stories. *Mitford.*
- County Family.
- Coupon Bonds. *Troubridge.*
- Course of True Love. *Aldrich.*
- Course of True Love Never Did Run Smooth. (Same as Clouds and Sunshine.) *Reade.*
- Courtesies of Wedded Life. (Same as First and Second Marriages.) *Leslie.*
- Courtier of Days of Charles II. *Gore.*
- Courting and Farming. *Smith.*
- Courtship and Marriage. *Hentz.*
- Courtship and Marriage. *Hentz.*
- Courtship and Wedlock.
- Cousin Franck's Household. *Pocahontas.*
- Cousin from India. *Craik.*
- Cousin Harry. *Grey.*
- Cousin Kate, Pseudonym see BELL, CATHERINE D.
- Cousin Lucy among the Mountains. *Abbott.*
- Cousin Lucy at Play. *Abbott.*
- Cousin Lucy at Study. *Abbott.*
- Cousin Lucy on the Sea Shore. *Abbott.*
- Cousin Lucy's Conversations. *Abbott.*
- Cousin Mabel's Experiences. *Whately.*
- Cousin Marshall. See also Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 3. *Martineau.*
- Cousin Maude, and Rosamond. *Holmes.*
- Cousin Paul. *Glenn.*
- Cousin Phillis. *Gaskell.*
- Cousin Stella. *Jenkin.*
- Cousin William.
- Cousins. *McIntosh.*
- Coward. *Morford.*
- COWLES, MIRIAM. See HARRIS, MRS. SIDNEY S.
- Crackers for Christmas. *Hugessen.*
- Craddock Nowell. *Blackmore.*
- CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
 — Adventures of a Brownie.
 — Agatha's Husband.
 — Avilion, and other Tales.
 — A Brave Lady.
 — Christian's Mistake.
 — Domestic Stories.
 — Fairy Book.
 — Hannah.
 — Head of the Family.
 — Hero, and other Tales.
 — Is it True?
 — John Halifax, Gentleman.
 — Life for a Life.
 — Little Lame Prince.
 — Little Sunshine's Holiday.
 — Lord Erlistoun.
 — Mistress and Maid.
 — My Mother and I.
 — Noble Life.
 — Nothing New; Tales.
 — Ogilvies.
 — Olive.
 — Our Year.
 — Romantic Tales.
 — Studies from Life.
 — Two Marriages.
 — Unkind Word.
 — Woman's Kingdom.
- CRAIK, GEORGINA M.
 — The Cousin from India.
 — Esther Hill's Secret.
 — Faith Unwin's Ordeal.
 — Hero Trevelyan.
 — Leslie Tyrrell.
 — Lost and Won.
 — Mildred.
 — Miss Moore.
 — Sylva's Choice.
 — Twenty Years Ago.
 — Winifred's Wooing.

- CRANE, Anne M. *See* SEEMULLER, Mrs. ANNE M.
- CRANFORD. *Gaskell.*
- CRATER. *Cooper.*
- CRAVEN, MME. AUGUSTUS.
- Anne Séverin.
- Fleurange.
- Jettatrice; or, The Veil Withdrawn.
- A Sister's Story.
- The Veil Withdrawn. (Same as Jettatrice.)
- CREAMER, HANNAH G. Delia's Doctors.
- CREOLE. *Zschokke.*
- CREW of the Dolphin. *Smith.*
- CREYTON, PAUL, *Pseudonym see* TROWBRIDGE, J. T.
- CRICHTON. *Ainsworth.*
- Cricket on the Hearth. *Dickens.*
- Crimes which the Law does not Reach. *See* Sylvia's Word. *King.*
- CRINGLE and Cross Tree. *Adams.*
- Cripple of Antioch, and other Sketches. *Charles.*
- Cripps the Carrier. *Blackmore.*
- Cris Fairlie's Boyhood. *Elloart.*
- CRISWELL, ROBERT. Uncle Tom's Cabin and Buckingham Hall.
- CROCK of Gold. *Tupper.*
- CROCKFORD's; or Life in the West.
- CROHOORE of the Bill Hook. *See* Tales by the O'Hara Family, Pt. I. *Banim.*
- CROLY, G.
- Marston.
- Salathiel.
- CROMWELL. *Herbert.*
- CROOME, W. Golden Sands of Mexico.
- CROOKED Places. *Mayo.*
- CROPPY. *Banim.*
- CROSBY, G. S. The Mystery.
- CROSLAND, MRS. NEWTON.
- Hubert Treeth's Prosperity.
- Lydia.
- Partners for Life.
- CROSS and Crescent. *Adams.*
- CROSS Purposes. *De Leon.*
- CROSS of Berny. *Girardin, Gautier, Sandeau, and Méry.*
- CROSS of Honor. *Curlip.*
- CROUCH, JULIA. Three Successful Girls.
- CROUCH, L. J. Early Crowned.
- CROW, Mrs. The Rose and the Shamrock.
- CROWE, Mrs. CATHERINE.
- Light and Darkness.
- Linny Lockwood.
- Crown from the Spear. *Hamilton.*
- Crown Jewels. *Moffett.*
- Crowned. *Tainsh.*
- Crowned in Palm Land. *Nassau.*
- Cruel as the Grave. *Southworth.*
- Cruellest Wrong of All.
- Cruise in the Acorn. *Smith.*
- Cruise of the Casco. *Kellogg.*
- Cruise of the Dashaway. *Manning.*
- Cruise of the Frolic. *Kingston.*
- Cruise of the Midge. *Scott.*
- CRUSE, Mary A. Cameron Hall.
- Crust and Cake. *Mayo.*
- Cryptogram. *De Mille.*
- Crystalline. *Shelton.*
- Cudjo's Cave. *Troubridge.*
- CUDLIP, Mrs. PENDER L.
- Called to Account.
- Cross of Honor.
- Dennis Donne.
- Dower House.
- False Colors.
- "He Cometh Not," She Said.
- Maud Mohan.
- Narrow Escape.
- No Alternative.
- On Guard.
- Only Herself.
- A Passion in Tatters.
- Played Out.
- Playing for High Stakes.
- Theo Leigh.
- Two Widows.
- Walter Goring.
- Culm Rock. *Gaylord.*
- CUMBERLAND, RICHARD. John de Lancaster.
- Cumberland Statesman. *See* Daniel Dennison. *Hofland.*
- CUMMINS, Miss M. S.
- El Fuereidis.
- Haunted Hearts.
- Lamplighter.
- Mabel Vaughan.
- CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN. Lord Roldan.
- CUPPLES, Mrs. ANN JANE. Driven to Sea.
- CUPPLES, Mrs. G. Norrie Seton.
- Curate and Rector.
- Curate in Charge. *Oliphant.*
- Curate of Sadbrooke.
- Curate's Discipline. *Elloart.*
- Curé d'Aras. *Molyneux.*
- CURLING, CAPT. HENRY. Love at First Sight.
- CUTTER Lyle. *Reeder.*
- CURRIER, Mrs. SOPHRONIA.
- Alice Tracy.
- By the Sea.
- Curse of Clifton. (Same as Fallen Pride.) *Southworth.*

- | | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Curse of Gold. | <i>Stephens.</i> | DANIEL, R. M. Cardinal's Daughter. | |
| CURTIS, GEO. WM. | | Daniel Dennison. | <i>Hofland.</i> |
| — Potiphar Papers. | | Daniel Deronda. | <i>Leves.</i> |
| — Prue and I. | | Danish Fairy Legends. | <i>Andersen.</i> |
| — Trumps. | | Danish Story Book. | <i>Andersen.</i> |
| CURTIS, H. P. Arabian Days' Entertainments. | | Dante and Beatrice from 1282 to 1290. | <i>Lothian.</i> |
| CURTIS, MISS. Jessie's Flirtations. | | Danvers Papers. | <i>Yonge.</i> |
| Cushions and Corners. | <i>Greene.</i> | Darien. | <i>Warburton.</i> |
| CYCLA. Pattie Durant. | | Dark Night's Work. | <i>Gaskell.</i> |
| Cyllena. | <i>Sneyd.</i> | Darkness and Daylight. | <i>Holmes.</i> |
| Cyril Ashley. | | Darnley. | <i>James.</i> |
| Cyril Blount. | | Darrell Markham. | <i>Braddon.</i> |
| Cyril Thornton, Youth and Manhood of. | | Darryll Gap. | <i>Townsend.</i> |
| | <i>Hamilton.</i> | DARYL, S. With the Tide. | |
| Cyrilla. | <i>Tautphœus.</i> | DASENT, G. W. | |
| Czarina. | <i>Hofland.</i> | — Annals of an Eventful Life. | |
| DACRE, LADY. | | — Lady Sweetapple. | |
| — Recollections of a Chaperon. | | DASH, COUNTESS, <i>Pseudonym, see ST. MARS,</i> | |
| — Tales of the Peerage and Peasantry. | | C. DE COURTRAS, VISCOUNTESS DE | |
| Dacre. | <i>Morley.</i> | Dashes at Life. | <i>Willis.</i> |
| DAEMS, S. The Double Sacrifice. | | DAUDET, ALPHONSE. The New Don Quixote. | |
| Daily Bread, and other Stories. | | Daughter of Bohemia. | <i>Fisher.</i> |
| Daisy. Sequel to Melbourne House. | | Daughter of an Egyptian King. (Same as | |
| | <i>Warner.</i> | Egyptian Princess. | <i>Ebers.</i> |
| Daisy Brentwell. | <i>Widdemer.</i> | Daughter of an Empress. | <i>Mundt.</i> |
| Daisy Burns. | <i>Kavanagh.</i> | Daughter of Heth. | <i>Black.</i> |
| Daisy Chain. | <i>Yonge.</i> | Daughter of Night. | <i>Fullom.</i> |
| Daisy Nicol. | <i>Hardy.</i> | Daughters of the Cross. | |
| Daisy Ward's Work. | <i>M'Lain.</i> | D'AULNAY, COUNTESS. Fairy Tales. | |
| Daisy's Companions. | | Davault's Mills. | <i>Jones.</i> |
| Daisy's Necklace. | <i>Aldrich.</i> | Davenels. | |
| DALLAM, J. W. Lone Star of Texas. | | Davenport Dunn. | <i>Lever.</i> |
| Dallas Galbraith. | <i>Davis.</i> | David Copperfield. | <i>Dickens.</i> |
| DALTON, W. | | David Dumps. | <i>Bayly.</i> |
| — Lost Among the Wild Men. | | David Elginbrod. | <i>Macdonald.</i> |
| — Tiger Prince. | | David Garrick. | <i>Robertson.</i> |
| — Wolf Boy of China, | | David Lloyd's Last Will. | |
| Daltons. | <i>Lever.</i> | DAVIES, THEODORE. Losing to Win. | |
| Dame Nature and her Three Daughters. | <i>Boniface.</i> | DAVIS, C. A. May Day in New York. | |
| | <i>De Witt.</i> | DAVIS, MRS. C. E. K. | |
| Dames of High Estate. | <i>Stimms.</i> | — Granny Bright's Blanket. | |
| Damsel of Darien. | | — Penny Rust's Christmas. | |
| DANA, MARY S. B. Forecastle Tom. | | DAVIS, L. C. Stranded Ship. | |
| Dansbury House. | <i>Wood.</i> | DAVIS, REBECCA H. | |
| Dangerfield's Rest. | | — Dallas Galbraith. | |
| Dangerous Game. | <i>Yates.</i> | — John Andross. | |
| Dangerous Guest. | | — Kitty's Choice. | |
| Dangerous Women. | <i>Blount.</i> | — Margaret Howth. | |
| DANIEL, MRS. M. | | — Waiting for the Verdict. | |
| — Elsie's Married Life. | | Davy's Motto. | |
| — Fernley Manor. | | Dawn. | |
| — Georgina Hammond. | | DAY, JULIA. Old Engagement. | |
| — Marrying for Money. | | DAY, THOMAS. History of Sandford and | |
| — My Sister Minnie. | | Merton. | |
| — Our Guardian. | | Day after the Holidays. | <i>Hope.</i> |

- Day of Small Things. *Manning.*
 Day's Ride. *Lever.*
 Days of Bruce. *Aguilar.*
 Days of Knox. *Oliphant.*
 Days of My Life. *Morford.*
 Days of Shoddy. *Tyler.*
 Days of Yore. *Tyler.*
 DATTON, A. C. Theodosia Ernest.
 Deacon Pitkin's Farm. *See Betty's Bright Idea.*
 Dead Alive. *Stowe.*
 Dead Boxer. *Collins.*
 Dead Guest. *Carleton.*
 Dead Lake, and other Tales. *Zschokke.*
 Dead Letter. *Heyse.*
 Dead Marquise. *Victor.*
 Dead Men's Shoes. *Kip.*
 Dead Men's Shoes. *Braddon.*
 Dead Sea Fruit. *Hadermann.*
 Dead Secret. *Braddon.*
 Dead Sin. *Collins.*
 Dead to the World. *Mayo.*
 Dean of Denham. *See Runaway Match.*
 Dean's Daughter. *Wood.*
 DEANE, MILLY. Marjory. *Gore.*
 Dear Experience. *Ruffini.*
 Dear Lady Disdain. *McCarthy.*
 Debenham's Vow. *Edwards.*
 Debit and Credit. *Freitag.*
 Debtor and Creditor. *Arthur.*
 Decameron. *Boccaccio.*
 Decision, and other Tales. *Hofland.*
 Decision. *Ward.*
 De Clifford. *Ballantyne.*
 Deep Down. *Drury.*
 Deep Waters. *Martineau.*
 Deerbrook. *Townsend.*
 Deerings of Medbury. *Cooper.*
 Deerslayer. *Herbert.*
 Deerstalkers. *Herbert.*
 DEFOE, DANIEL. Robinson Crusoe.
 DE FONBLANQUE, ALBANY. *See FONBLANQUE, ALBANY DE.*
 DE FOREST, J. W.
 — Honest John Vane.
 — Kate Beaumont.
 — Miss Ravenel's Conversion.
 — Overland.
 — Playing the Mischief.
 — Seacliff.
 — The Wetherel Affair.
 Deformed.
 DEKKER, EDUARD D. Max Havelaar.
 DE KROYFT, Mrs. S. H. Little Jakey.
 Delaplaine. *Walworth.*
 DE LA RAMÉ, LOUISA.
 — Beatrice Boville.
 — Bébée; or, Two Little Wooden Shoes.
 — Cecil Castlemaine's Gage.
 — Chandos.
 — Folle Farine.
 — Granville de Vigne. (Same as)
 — Held in Bondage.
 — Idalia.
 — In a Winter City.
 — A Leaf in the Storm.
 — Pascarel.
 — Puck.
 — Randolph Gordon.
 — Signa.
 — Strathmore.
 — Tricotrin.
 — Under Two Flags.
 Delaware; or, The Ruined Family.
 DE LEON, E.
 — Askaros Kassia.
 — Cross Purposes.
 Delia's Doctors. *Creamer.*
 DE LIEFDE, J. B.
 — The Beggars (Les Gueux); or, the Founders of the Dutch Republic.
 Same as:
 — Galama; or, The Beggars.
 De Lisle. *James.*
 De l'Orme. *James.*
 Delphine. *Stall.*
 Demerara. Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 2. *Martineau.*
 DE MILLE, JAMES.
 — The American Baron.
 — Among the Brigands.
 — B. O. W. C.
 — The Babes in the Woods.
 — The Boys of Grand Pré School.
 — A Comedy of Terrors.
 — Cord and Creese.
 — The Cryptogram.
 — The Dodge Club.
 — Fire in the Woods.
 — Lady of the Ice.
 — The Lily and the Cross.
 — The Living Link.
 — Lost in the Fog.
 — An Open Question.
 — Picked Up Adrift.
 — The Seven Hills.
 — The Treasure of the Seas.
 Dene Hollow. *Wood.*
 Denis Donne. *Cudlip.*
 Denise Duval. *Thackeray.*
 Denise.

- DENISON, MRS. MARY A.
 — Home Pictures.
 — Lover's Trials.
 — Victor Norman, Rector.
 — What Not.
- DENNISON, MRS. Among the Squirrels.
 Denounced; or, The Last Baron of Crana. *Banim.*
- DENZEL, MARY. Lloyd Dalan.
 De Profundis. *Gilbert.*
 DE QUINCEY, T. Klosterheim.
 DERBY, ALECK. Ida Goldwin.
 Dermot O'Brien. *Herbert.*
 De Rohan. *Sue.*
 DERRICK, FRANCES. See NOTLEY, MRS. FRANCES.
 Desert Home. *Reid.*
 Deserted Wife. *Southworth.*
 Deserter. *Tonna.*
 Desk and Debit. *Adams.*
 DESLONDE, MRS. DARRINGTON. The Miller of Silcott Mill.
 DESPARD, MRS. M. C. Chaste as Ice, Pure as Snow.
 Desperate Remedies. *Hardy.*
 Despotism.
 Destiny. *Murphy.*
 Desultoria; MSS. of an Eccentric.
 Desultory Man. *James.*
 Detained in France. *Giberne.*
 Detective and Somnambulist. *Pinkerton.*
 Dethroned Heiress. *Dupuy.*
 DETLEF, KARL. Pseudonym see BAUER, Miss CLARA.
 De Vane. *Hilliard.*
 De Vere. *Ward.*
 DEVEREUX, G. H. Sam Shirk.
 Devereux. *Lytton.*
 Devil upon Two Sticks in England.
 Devil's Chain. *Jenkins.*
 Devil's Elixir. *Hoffmann.*
 Devil's Pool. *Dudevant.*
 Devoted. *Bury.*
 Devoted Bride. *Tucker.*
 DEWALL, J. VAN. Great Lady.
 DE WITT, Mme.
 — Dames of High Estate.
 — French Country Family.
 — Motherless.
- Dharma. *Paulet.*
 DHU, HELEN. Stanhope Burleigh.
 Diamond and Pearl. *Gore.*
 Diamond Bracelet. *Wood.*
 Diamond Cut Diamond. *Trollope.*
 Diamond Rose. *Tyler.*
 Diamonds on the Hearth. *James.*
- Diana Carew. *Forrester.*
 Diana of Meridor. Sequel to Marguerite de Valois. *Dumas.*
 Diana de Poitiers. (Same as Two Dianas.) *Dumas.*
 Diary; and Strife and Peace. *Bremer.*
 Diary and Notes of Horace Templeton. *Lever.*
 Diary of a Blasé. *Marryatt.*
 Diary of a Désennuyée.
 Diary of Lady Willoughby. *Manning.*
 Diary of a Late Physician, Passages from the *Warren.*
 Diary of a Milliner. *Otis.*
 Diary of Mrs. Kitty Trevelyon. *Charles.*
 Diary of Nannette Dampier. *Buckland.*
 Diavola. *Braddon.*
- DIAZ, MRS. A. M.
 — Lucy Maria.
 — A Story Book for Children.
 — William Henry and his Friends.
 — William Henry Letters.
- Dick Duncan. *Forrester.*
 Dick Onslow, Adventures of. *Kingston.*
 Dick Rodney. *Grant.*
 Dick Tarleton. *Smith.*
- DICKENS, CHARLES.
 — Barnaby Rudge.
 — Battle of Life.
 — Bleak House.
 — Christmas Books.
 — Christmas Stories.
 — Cricket on the Hearth.
 — David Copperfield.
 — Doctor Marigold.
 — Dombey and Son.
 — Drawn from Life.
 — Great Expectations.
 — Hard Times.
 — Haunted House.
 — Home Narratives.
 — Hunted Down.
 — Lamplighter's Story, etc.
 — Little Dorrit.
 — Little Nell (from Old Curiosity Shop.)
 — Martin Chuzzlewit.
 — Message from the Sea, etc.
 — Mrs. Lirriper's Legacy.
 — Mrs. Lirriper's Lodgings.
 — The Mystery of Edwin Drood. (Sequel: John Jasper's Secret.)
 — Same. (Complete. Spiritualist's Edition.)
 — New Stories.
 — Nicholas Nickleby.
 — No Thoroughfare.
 — Old Curiosity Shop.

DICKENS, CHARLES.

- Oliver Twist.
- Our Mutual Friend.
- Pic-Nic Papers. Ed. by Chas. Dickens.
- Pickwick Papers. Same as
- Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club.
- Public Life of Mr. Tulrumble, with other Tales and Sketches.
- Readings.
- Round of Stories by Christmas Fire.
- Short Stories.
- Sketches.
- Sketches by "Boz."
- Somebody's Luggage.
- Tale of Two Cities.
- The Uncommercial Traveller. Master Humphrey's Clock. New Christmas Stories.
- Works.

DICKINSON, ANNA E. What Answer?

DICKINSON, ELLEN E. Emmanuel, and other Stories.

DIEKENG, I. E., & ASHWORTH, T. M. Tom Chips.

Digby Grand. *Melville.*Dikes and Ditches. *Adams.*Dilemma. *Chesney.*Dimitri Roudine. *Turgenev.*

DIMITRY, C. House in Balfour Street.

DIMMICK, F. M. Anna Clayton.

Dinarbas. Sequel to Sam'l Johnson's Ras-selas, Prince of Abyssinia. *Knight.*

DINGELSTEDT, F. The Amazon.

Discarded Daughter. *Southworth.*Discarded Wife. Sequel to Clandestine Marriage. *Dupuy.*Discipline. *Brunton.*

Discipline of Life.

Disgrace to the Family. *Jerrold.*

DISOSWAY, E. T. South Meadows.

Disowned. *Lytton.*

DISRAELI, B.

— Alroy. The Ixion in Heaven. The Infernal Marriage. Popanilla. Con-ingsby.

— Contarini Fleming.

— Henrietta Temple.

— Ixion in Heaven.

— Lothair.

— Miriam Alroy. (Same as Alroy.)

— Sybil.

— Tancred.

— Venetia.

— Vivian Grey.

DISRAELI, B.

— Wondrous Tale of Alroy. (Same as Alroy.)

— Young Duke.

Distant Cousins.

DIXON, M. Broken Columns.

Doctor Antonio. *Ruffini.*Dr. Austin's Guests. *Gilbert.*Doctor Basilius. *Dumas.*Doctor Birch. *Thackeray.*Doctor Howell's Family. *Talcott.*Doctor Jacobs. *Edwards.*Doctor Johns. *Mitchell.*

Doctor Kemp.

Doctor Marigold. *Dickens.*

Doctor Oldham at Greystones.

Doctor Ox. *Verne.*Doctor Thorne. *Trollope.*Doctor Vandyke. *Cooke.*Doctor Wainwright's Patient. *Yates.*Doctor Weld. *Bell.*Doctor Wilmer's Love. *Lee.*Doctor's Daughter. *Clarke.*Doctor's Dilemma. *Smith.*Doctor's Wife. *Braddon.*Dodd Family Abroad. *Lever.*

DODGE, MARY M.

— A Few Friends.

— Hans Brinker.

— Irvington Stories.

— Little Folk Life.

— Nursery Noonings.

— Theophilus and Others.

Dodge Club. *De Mille.*

DOE, CHARLES H. Buffets.

Dog Crusoe. *Ballantyne.*Doing and Dreaming. *Mayo.*Doing his Best. *Troubridge.*Doings in Maryland. *Douglas.*Doings of the Bodley Family. *Scudder.*Dollars and Cents. *Warner.*Dolores. *Forrester.*Dolores. *Harro-Harring.*Dolores. *Robinson.*Dombey and Son. *Dickens.*Domestic Stories. *Craik.*Dominie's Legacy. *Picken.*Don Quixote de la Mancha. *Cervantes.*Don Quixote for Children. See Story of the Don. *Mateaux.*Dona Blanca of Navarre, *Villoslada.*

DONBAYAND, B. Wild Ireland.

Doomed.

Doors Outward. By the author of the "Win and Wear" Series.

Dora. *Kavanagh.*

- | | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------------|
| Dora Barton. | <i>Bartlett.</i> | Downe Reserve. | <i>Blount.</i> |
| Dora Darling. | | Downward and Upward. | <i>Bates.</i> |
| Dora Deane. | <i>Holmes.</i> | Drama at Pokerville, and other Stories. | <i>Field.</i> |
| Dorcas Club. | <i>Adams.</i> | Drawn from Life. | <i>Dickens.</i> |
| Dorothy Fox. | <i>Parr.</i> | DRAYSON, A. Tales at the Outspan. | |
| DORR, MRS. JULIA C. R. | | Drayton. | |
| — Expiation. | | Draytons and Davenants. | <i>Charles.</i> |
| — Lanmere. | | Dream Children. | <i>Scudder.</i> |
| — Sibyl Huntington. | | Dream Chintz. | <i>Mackarness.</i> |
| DORSEY, MRS. ANNA H. | | Dream Land by Daylight. | <i>Chesebro'.</i> |
| — Agnes Graham. | | Dream Life. | <i>Mitchell.</i> |
| — Athalie. | | Dream Numbers. | <i>Trollope.</i> |
| — Lucia Dare. | | Dream of Little Tuck, and other Tales. | |
| — Nora Brady's Vow; and Mona the Vestal. | | | <i>Andersen.</i> |
| — Woodreve Manor. | | Dreamer and Worker. | <i>Jerrild.</i> |
| Dotty Dimple. | <i>Clarke.</i> | Dreams and Realities in the Life of a Pastor and Teacher. | |
| Dotty Dimple at her Grandmother's. | <i>Clarke.</i> | Dreams and Reveries. | <i>Fay.</i> |
| Dotty Dimple at Home. | <i>Clarke.</i> | | |
| Dotty Dimple at Play. | <i>Clarke.</i> | Dred: (Same as Nina Gordon.) | <i>Stowe.</i> |
| Dotty Dimple at School. | <i>Clarke.</i> | Drifted Asunder. | <i>Douglas.</i> |
| Dotty Dimple out West. | <i>Clarke.</i> | Drifting About. | <i>Masset.</i> |
| Dotty Dimple's Flyaway. | <i>Clarke.</i> | Driven to Sea. | <i>Cupples.</i> |
| Double Play. | <i>Everett.</i> | Droll Stories. | <i>Balzac.</i> |
| Double Sacrifice. | <i>Daems.</i> | DROZ, GUSTAVE. | |
| Double Story. | <i>Macdonald.</i> | — Around a Spring. | |
| Double Wedding. | <i>Warfield.</i> | — Babolain. | |
| Doubly False. | <i>Stephens.</i> | Drummer Boy. | <i>Trowbridge.</i> |
| DOUBNEY, SARAH. Faith Harrowby. | | DRUMMOND, Mrs. Emily Vernon. | |
| DOUGLAS, AMANDA M. | | DRURY, ANNA H. | |
| — Claudia. | | — Deep Waters. | |
| — Drifted Asunder. | | — Eastbury. | |
| — Home Nook. | | — Light and Shade. | |
| — In Trust. | | — Misrepresentation. | |
| — Lucia: Her Problem. | | — The Story of a Shower. | |
| — The Old Woman who Lived in a Shoe. (Same as There's no Place like Home.) | | DUDEVANT, MME. A. L. AUBRE. | |
| — Seven Daughters. | | — Antonia. | |
| — Stephen Dane. | | — Césarine Dietrich. | |
| — Sydnie Adriance. | | — Consuelo. | |
| — There's no Place like Home. (Same as The Old Woman who Lived in a Shoe.) | | — Countess of Rudolstadt. Sequel to Consuelo. | |
| — With Fate against Him. | | — Devil's Pool. | |
| DOUGLAS, MARIAN. Peter and Polly. | | — Fanchon the Cricket. | |
| DOUGLAS, MATILDA. Doings in Maryland. | | — Handsome Lawrence. Sequel to Rolling Stone. | |
| DOUGLAS, ROBERT. Adventures of a Medical Student. | | — Indiana. | |
| DOUTNEY, MRS. T. Marrying a Moustache. | | — Jacques. | |
| Dove in the Eagle's Nest. | <i>Yonge.</i> | — Jealousy. | |
| Dowager. | <i>Gore.</i> | — Journeyman Joiner. | |
| Dower House. | <i>Cudlip.</i> | — Mlle. Merquem. | |
| Down-Easters. | <i>Neal.</i> | — Marquis of Villemer. | |
| Down the Rhine. | <i>Adams.</i> | — Mauprat. | |
| Down the River. | <i>Adams.</i> | — Miller of Angibault. | |
| | | — M. Sylvestre. | |
| | | — Mosaic Workers. | |
| | | — My Sister Jeannie. | |

DUDEVANT, MME. A. L. AUBRE.

- Rolling Stone.
- Simon.
- Sin of Monsieur Antoine.
- Snow Man.
- Teverino.

DUDEVANT, MAURICE. Callirhoé.

Dudley Carleon, and other Tales. *Braddon.*

Dudley Castle. Works, Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*

DUEB, JOHN K. Matricide.

DUGANNE, A. J. H. Tenant House.

Duke and Cousin. *Grey.*

Duke of Marchmont. Sequel to Countess of Lascelles. *Reynolds.*

Duke of Monmouth. *Griffin.*

Duke's Motto. *Féval.*

DULCKEN, H. W. Fairy Tales.

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE.

- Amatury.
- Andrée de Taverny. Sequel to the Countess de Charny.
- Ascanio.
- Bastard of Mauléon. (Same as Iron Hand; or, The Knight of Mauléon.)
- Beau Tancrede; or, The Marriage Verdict.
- Black Tulip.
- Bragelonne. Sequel to Twenty Years After.
- Buried Alive. (Same as Pauline.)
- Captain Paul.
- Catherine Blum. (Same as Foresters.)
- Chatau d' If.
- Chatau Rouge. (Same as Chevalier de Maison Rouge.)
- Chevalier. (Sequel to Andrée de Taverny.)
- Chevalier d'Harmental.
- Chevalier de Maison Rouge. (Same as Chateau Rouge.)
- Chicot the Jester.
- Conscript.
- Corsican Brothers.
- Count of Monte-Cristo.
- Count of Moret.
- Countess de Charny. Sequel to Six Years Later; or, Taking the Bastile.
- Countess of Salisbury.
- Diana of Meridor. Sequel to Marguerite de Valois.
- Diana de Poitiers. (Same as Two Dianas.)
- Doctor Basilus.
- Edmond Dantes. Sequel to Count of Monte-Cristo.
- Emmanuel Philibert.

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE.

- Fallen Angel.
- Felina de Chambure.
- Fencing Master.
- Fernande.
- Foresters. (Same as Catherine Blum.)
- Forty-Five Guardsmen. Sequel to Diana of Meridor.
- Geneviève.
- George.
- Guillotine. Sequel to Royalists and Republicans.
- Half Brothers; or, The Head and the Hand.
- Horrors of Paris. Sequel to Mohicans of Paris.
- Ingénue.
- Iron Hand; or, The Knight of Mauléon. (Same as Bastard of Mauléon.)
- Iron Mask. Sequel to Bragelonne.
- Isabel of Bavaria.
- Joan the Heroic Maiden.
- Knight of Mauléon. (Same as Iron Hand; or, Bastard of Mauléon.)
- Louise La Vallière. Sequel to Iron Mask.
- Love and Liberty.
- Madame de Chamblay.
- Man with Five Wives.
- Marguerite de Valois.
- Marriage Verdict. (Same as Beau Tancrede.)
- Memoirs of a Physician.
- Mohicans of Paris.
- Nanon; or, Women's War.
- Page of the Duke of Savoy.
- Palace of Ice. (Same as Russian Gypsy.)
- Pauline; or, Buried Alive.
- Queen's Necklace. Sequel to Memoirs of a Physician.
- Regent's Daughter.
- Royalists and Republicans.
- Russian Gipsy; or, The Palace of Ice.
- Six Years Later. (Same as Taking the Bastile.) Sequel to Queen's Necklace.
- Sylvandire.
- Taking the Bastile; or, Six Years Later. Sequel to Queen's Necklace.
- Thousand and One Phantoms.
- Three Guardsmen. Same as
- Three Musketeers.
- Twenty Years After. Sequel to Three Guardsmen.
- Twin Captains.

DUMAS ALEXANDRE.

— Twin Lieutenants. (Same original as preceding.)

— Two Dianas. (Same as Diana de Poitiers.)

— Watchmaker.

— Woman's Love.

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, JR.

— Annette; or, The Lady of Pearls.

— Camille; or, The Fate of a Coquette.

Dumb Love. *Musilus.*

Dunallan. *Kennedy.*

DUNCAN, HENRY. Tales of Scottish Peasantry.

DUNLAP, W. Memoirs of a Water Drinker; or, Thirty Years Ago.

DUNN, SARA. Heiress of the Mount.

DUNNING, MRS. A. K. A Story of Four Lives.

DUPUY, A. E. The Conspirator.

DUPUY, MISS ELIZA A.

— All for Love.

— Cancelled Will.

— The Clandestine Marriage.

— The Country Neighborhood.

— The Dethroned Heiress.

— The Discarded Wife. Sequel to Clandestine Marriage.

— The Gipsy's Warning.

— The Hidden Sin. Sequel to Dethroned Heiress.

— How he Did It.

— Michael Rudolph.

— The Mysterious Guest.

— A New Way to Win Fortune.

— The Planter's Daughter.

— Who Shall be Victor? Sequel to Cancelled Will.

— Why Did He Marry Her?

DURIVAGE, F. A. Life Scenes.

DURIVAGE, F. A., and BURNHAM, G. Stray Subjects.

Durnton Abbey. *Trollope.*

Dutch Dominie of the Catskills. *Murdoch.*

Dutchman's Fireside. *Paulding.*

Duty and Inclination. *Landon.*

DUVAL, J. C. Big Foot Wallace.

Dwellers in Five Sisters Court. *Scudder.*

Dynevor Terrace. *Yonge.*

Eagle Crag.

Earl Whiting.

Earl's Daughter. *Sevell.*

Earl's Dene. *Francillon.*

Earl's Heirs. *Wood.*

EARLE, MISS M. A. Eulalie.

Early Called, and other Tales. *Southey.*

Early Crowned. *Crouch.*

Early Dawn. *Charles.*

Earnestness. *Taylor.*

East Lynne. *Wood.*

East and West. *Thomas.*

Eastbury. *Drury.*

Eastern Tales.

Eastford. *Brooke.*

EASTMAN, JULIA A.

— Romneys of Ridgmont.

— Short-Comings and Long-Goings.

EASTMAN, MRS. MARY H.

— Aunt Phillis's Cabin.

— Fashionable Life.

— Romance of Indian Life.

EASTWOOD, FRANCES. Marcella.

Easy Warren and His Contemporaries.

Coggeshall.

Ebb Tide, and other Stories. *Fisher.*

EBERS, G.

— Daughter of an Egyptian King.

— Egyptian Princess (same original as preceding.)

Ebon and Gold. *C. L. M.*

Ebony Idol. *Flanders.*

Ecarté; or, the Salons of Paris.

Ecce Femina. *Pine.*

Echoes from the Gun of 1861.

Echoes of a Belle. *Shadow.*

Economy. Works, Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*

Edelweiss. *Auerbach.*

EDEN, LADY EMILY.

— Semi-Attached Couple.

— Semi-Detached House.

EDEN, LIZZIE S. Fairy Fancies.

Edgar Huntly. *Brown.*

Edgar Montrose. *Reynolds.*

EDGEWORTH, MARIA.

— Frank.

— Harry and Lucy, with other Stories.

— Parent's Assistant.

— Rosamond, and other Stories.

— Tales and Novels. 20 Vols. in 10.

1. Castle Rackrent.

2, 3. Moral Tales.

4, 5. Popular Tales.

6, 10. Tales of Fashionable Life.

11, 12. Belinda.

13. Leonora. Female Education.

14, 16. Patronage. Comic Dramas.

17. Harrington. On Bored.

18. Ormond.

19, 20. Helen.

Edinburgh Tales. *Johnstone.*

Edith; or, The Quaker's Daughter.

Edith Lyle. *Holmes.*

Edith's Ministry. *McKeever.*

- Edith's Mistake. (Same as Left to Herself. *Woodville.*)
- Edmond Dantes. Sequel to Count of Monte Cristo. *Dumas.*
- Edmund Dawn. *Beebee.*
- Edna Browning. *Holmes.*
- Edward. *Moore.*
- Edward Mansfield. Works. Vol. 8. *Sherwood.*
- Edward's Wife. *Marshall.*
- EDWARDS, AMELIA B.
- Barbara's History.
- Debenham's Vow.
- Half a Million of Money.
- Hand and Glove.
- In the Days of my Youth.
- Ladder of Life.
- Miss Carew.
- My Brother's Wife.
- EDWARDS, MRS. ANNIE.
- Archie Lovell.
- Estelle.
- Leah, a Woman of Fashion.
- Miss Forrester.
- The Ordeal for Wives.
- Ought We to Visit Her?
- Philip Earncliffe.
- Stephen Lawrence, Yeoman.
- Susan Fielding.
- Vagabond Heroine.
- EDWARDS, MRS. M. DE BETHAM.
- Doctor Jacobs.
- Kitty.
- The Sylvestres.
- Edwin Brothertoft. *Winthrop.*
- Effinghams.
- EGAN, PIERCE.
- Clifton Grey.
- Ever my Queen.
- Finish to the Adventures of Tom, Jerry and Logic.
- Hagar Lot.
- Imogene; or, The Marble Heart.
- Lady Maud, the Wonder of Kingswood Chase.
- Life in London. (Same as Tom and Jerry.)
- Mark Jarrett's Daisy.
- The Poor Boy.
- The Poor Girl.
- Quintin Mateys.
- Scarlet Flower.
- Such is Life.
- Tom and Jerry. (Same as Life in London.)
- EGGLESTON, EDWARD.
- The Circuit Rider.
- EGGLESTON, EDWARD.
- The End of the World.
- The Hoosier School-Master.
- The Mystery of Metropolisville.
- The Schoolmaster's Stories, for Boys and Girls.
- EGGLESTON, GEO. C. The Big Brother; a Story of Indian War.
- Eglantine. *Tabor.*
- Egypt Ennis. *Elheridge.*
- Egyptian Princess. (Same as Daughter of an Egyptian King.) *Ebers.*
- Eight Cousins. *Alcott.*
- Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-One. *Mayhew and Cruikshank.*
- Eighteen Hundred and Twelve. *Rollstab.*
- ELLOART, MRS.
- The Boy with an Idea.
- Cris Fairlie's Boyhood.
- The Curate's Discipline.
- From Thistles, Grapes?
- The Love that Lived.
- Eirene. *Ames.*
- Ekkehard. *Scheffel.*
- ELDER, WILLIAM. Periscopics.
- Elder Sister. *James.*
- Eleanor's Victory. *Braddon.*
- Eleanor's Visit. *Mathews.*
- Elective Affinities. *Goethe.*
- Elena. *Comyn.*
- Eleonora. *Ingersleben.*
- Elia. *Arnon.*
- Elinor Fulton. *Lee.*
- Elinor Wyllys. *Cooper.*
- ELIOT, GEORGE. *Pseudonym see LEWES, MRS. MARIAN G.*
- Eliza Woodson.
- Elizabeth. *Cottin.*
- See Paul and Virginia. *St. Pierre.*
- Elizabeth, Story of. *Thackeray.*
- Elizabeth Benton. *Pycroft.*
- Elkerton Rectory.
- Elkswatawa.
- Ella of Garveloch. Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 2. *Martineau.*
- Ellen Linn. *Abbott.*
- Ellen Middleton. *Fullerton.*
- Ellen Montgomery's Book Shelf, *see Warner.*
- Ellen Parry.
- Ellen Percy. *Reynolds.*
- Ellen Seymour. *Shepherd.*
- Ellen Story. *Finucell.*
- Ellen Wareham. *Pickering.*
- ELLET, MRS. E. F.
- Evenings at Woodlawn.

- ELLET, Mrs. E. F.
 — Nouvellettes of the Musicians.
 ELLIOT, FRANCES. The Italians.
 ELLIOTT, C. W. Wind and Whirlwind.
 Elliott Family. *Burdett.*
 ELLIS, Mrs. SARAH S.
 — The Brewer's Family
 — Family Secrets.
 — First Impressions.
 — Hearts and Homes.
 — Home; or, the Iron Rule.
 — Look to the End.
 — My Brother.
 — Pictures of Private Life.
 — Pretension.
 — Self-Deception.
 — Temper and Temperament.
 ELLIS, SUMNER. At Our Best.
 Elms Homestead. *Johnson.*
 Elm Island Stories. *See Kellogg.*
 Elsie, a Lowland Sketch. *A. C. M.*
 Elsie Dinsmore. *Finley.*
 Elsie Venner. *Holmes.*
 Elsie's Girlhood. Sequel to Elsie's Holidays
 at Roselands. *Finley.*
 Elsie's Holydays at Roselands. (Same as
 Holidays at Roselands.) Sequel to
 Elsie Dinsmore. *Finley.*
 Elsie's Married Life. *Daniel.*
 Elsie's Santa Claus. *Mathews.*
 Elsie's Womanhood. Sequel to Elsie's Girl-
 hood. *Finley.*
 Elster's Folly. *Wood.*
 ELTON, Sir ARTHUR H. Below the Surface.
 Elves. *Tieck.*
 Emancipation. Works. Vol. 5. *Sherwood.*
 EMERY, Mrs. EMMA C. Glimpses of Home
 Life.
 EMERSON, NANNETTE S. Little Folks' Letters.
 EMERY, E. B. Queens.
 EMERY, SARAH A. Three Generations.
 Emilia Wyndham. *Marsh.*
 Emily and Her Brothers. Works. Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
 Emily Chester.
 Emily Hamilton.
 Emily Vernon. *Drummond.*
 Emma. *Austen.*
 Emma de Lissau.
 Emma Parker.
 Emmanuel, and other Stories. *Dickinson.*
 Emmanuel-Philibert. *Dumas.*
 Emmeline. Works. Vol. 7. *Sherwood.*
 Empress. *Bennett.*
 Empress Josephine. *Mundt.*
 Empty Heart. (Same as Husks.) *Terhune.*
 Ena. *Wilson.*
 ÉNAULT, LOUIS. The Pupil of the Legion of
 Honor.
 Enchanted Princess. *Nauman.*
 Enchanting and Enchanted. *Hackländer.*
 End of the World. *Eggleston.*
 English at Home.
 English Envoy at the Court of Nicholas I.
Corner.
 English Life.
 English Mary. Works. Vol. 6. *Sherwood.*
 English Orphans. *Holmes.*
 English Serfdom and American Slavery.
Chase.
 Entrances and Exits. *Winstanley.*
 Eoline. *Hents.*
 EÖRVÖS, BARON. Village Notary.
 Epicurean. *Moore.*
 Episodes in an Obscure Life.
 Episodes of Fiction.
 ERCKMANN, ÉMILE & CHATRIAN, ALEXANDRE.
 — The Bells.
 — The Blockade. Same as
 — The Blockade of Phalsburg.
 — Brigadier Frederick.
 — The Conscript.
 — Forest House, and Catherine's Lovers.
 — Invasion of France in 1814.
 — Madame Therese.
 — Miller's Story of the War; or, The
 Plébiscite.
 — Waterloo. (Sequel to Conscript.)
 Eric. *Farrar.*
 Erling the Bold. *Ballantyne.*
 Erma's Engagement. By the author of
 "Blanche Seymour."
 Ermina. Works. Vol. 5. *Sherwood.*
 Ernest Bracebridge. *Kingston.*
 Ernest Carroll. *Greenough.*
 Ernest Linwood. *Hents.*
 Ernest Maltravers. *Lytton.*
 Ernestine. *Aleth.*
 Errand Boy. Works. Vol. 8. *Sherwood.*
 Errata. *Neal.*
 Erring yet Noble. *Reed.*
 Ersilia. *Poynter.*
 ERSKINE, Mrs. THOMAS. Wyncote. *Lander.*
 Esperance. *Edwards.*
 Estelle.
 Estelle Russell.
 Ester Ried. *Pansy.*
 Esther Hill's Secret. *Crail.*
 ESTRAN, MATHILDE. Harry Delaware.
 Ethan Allen. *Melville.*
 Ethel Churchill. *London.*

- Ethel Linton.
 Ethel Mildmay's Follies By the author of
 "Petite's Romance."
 Ethel's Love Life. *Sweat.*
 Ethelyn's Mistake. *Holmes.*
 ETHERIDGE, KELSIC. Egypt Ennis.
 Ettore Fieramosca. *Azeglio.*
 Eugene Aram. *Lytton.*
 Eugenie Grandet. *Balzac.*
 Eulalie. *Barlie.*
 Eustace Diamonds. *Trollope.*
 Eustace Quentin. Sequel to Mary Price. *Reynolds.*
 Eutaw. Sequel to Forayers. *Simms.*
 Eva. *Maturin.*
 Eva St. Clair. *James.*
 Evan Dale.
 EVAN Harrington. *Meredith.*
 EVANS, AUGUSTA J. See WILSON, Mrs. AUGUSTA J.
 EVANS, MARIAN J. See LEWES, Mrs. MARIAN J.
 EVANS, R. W. Rectory of Valehead.
 Evelina. *Arblay.*
 Evenings at Donaldson Manor. *McIntosh.*
 Evenings at Haddon Hall.
 Evenings at Home. *Ailcin and Barbauld.*
 Evenings at Woodlawn. *Ellet.*
 Ever my Queen. *Egan.*
 EVERETT, W.
 — Changing Base.
 — Double Play.
 Every Day.
 Every Inch a King. *Gardner.*
 Evil Eye. *Macquoid.*
 EWALD, H. F. Story of Waldemar Krone's Youth.
 EWING, JULIANA H. The Brownies, and other Tales.
 Exeter Hall: a Theological Romance
 Exile of Erin.
 Exiles. (Same as Woodhill.) *Robinson.*
 Exiles in Babylon. *Tucker.*
 Expectant. *Pickering.*
 Experience of Life. *Sevell.*
 Experiences of a Barrister. *Warner.*
 Experiences of a French Detective. *Waters.*
 Experiences of Richard Taylor, Esq.
 Expiated. By the author of "Six Months Hence."
 Expiation. *Dorr.*
 Expressman and Detective. *Pinkerton.*
 EYSTER, NELLIE. Tom Harding.
 F. Grant and Company. *Chaney.*
 FABER, Mrs. Legend of Dundrum Castle,
 Fabiola. *Wiseman.*
 FABRE, FERDINAND. The Abbé Tigrane, Candidate for the Papal Chair.
 Fabrics, a Story of To-day.
 Fact and Fiction. *Child.*
 Factory Girl. *Braddon.*
 Fair God. *Wallace.*
 Fair Gospeller. *Manning.*
 Fair Harvard. *Washburne.*
 Fair Isabel. *Sue.*
 Fair Maid of Perth. (Same as St. Valentine's Day.) See Chronicles of the Canongate, 2d Series. *Scott.*
 Fair Play. *Southworth.*
 Fair Puritan. *Herbert.*
 Fair Saxon. *McCarthy.*
 Fair to See. *Lockhart.*
 Fair Women. *Forrester.*
 Fairchild Family. Works, Vol. 2. *Sherwood.*
 Fairfax. *Cooke.*
 Fairy Alice. *Fitzgerald.*
 Fairy Bells, and what they Told Us.
 Fairy Book. *Craik.*
 Fairy Book. *Laboulaye.*
 Fairy Book. *Macé.*
 Fairy Bower. *Morley.*
 Fairy Fancies. *Eilen.*
 Fairy Fingers. *Ritchie.*
 Fairy Frisket. *Tucker.*
 Fairy Glass. *L. S. C.*
 Fairy Nightcaps. *Barrow.*
 Fairy Ring. *Grimm.*
 Fairy Ring. *Taylor.*
 Fairy Tale for Grown Folks. *Thackeray.*
 Fairy Tales. *Andersen.*
 Fairy Tales. *D'Aulnay.*
 Fairy Tales. *Dulcken.*
 Fairy Tales. *Hamilton.*
 Fairy Tales. *Parr.*
 Fairy Tales. *Séguir.*
 Fairy Tales. *Wolf.*
 Fairy Tales for Little Folks.
 Fairy Tales from Gold Land. *Wentworth.*
 Fairy Tales of All Nations, see Fairy Book. *Laboulaye.*
 Faith Gartney's Girlhood.
 Faith Harrowby. *Doubney.*
 Faith Unwin's Ordeal. *Craik.*
 Faith White's Letter Book.
 Faithful to the Light. *Cheney.*
 Faithful Woman. *Smythies.*
 FAITHFUL, EMILY. A Reed Shaken with the Wind.
 Falcon Family. *Savage.*
 FALCONER, W. Bloom and Brier.
 Falkenburg.

- | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| • Falkner | <i>Shelley.</i> | Fatal Marriage. | <i>Southworth.</i> |
| Falkner Lyle. | <i>Lemon.</i> | Fatal Passion; or, "Gerfaut." (Same as | |
| Fallen Angel. | <i>Dumas.</i> | Lover and Husband.) | <i>Bernard.</i> |
| Fallen Pride. (Same as Curse of Clifton.) | | Fatalist. | |
| | <i>Southworth.</i> | Fate. | <i>James.</i> |
| False Colors. | <i>Cudlip.</i> | Fated to be Free. Sequel to Off the Skelligs. | <i>Ingelow.</i> |
| False Heir. | <i>James.</i> | | |
| Fame and Fancy. | | Father and Daughter. | <i>Bremer.</i> |
| Fame and Fortune. | <i>Alger.</i> | Father Brighthopes. | <i>Troubridge.</i> |
| Family at Heatherdale. | <i>Madkay.</i> | Father Clement. | |
| Family Doom. | <i>Southworth.</i> | Father Connell. | <i>Banim.</i> |
| Family Failings. | | Father Darcy. | <i>Marsh.</i> |
| Family Fairy Tales. | <i>Pennell.</i> | Father Merrill. | <i>Chellis.</i> |
| Family Pride. | | Father Tom and the Pope. | <i>Murray.</i> |
| Family Secret. | <i>Andrews.</i> | Father's Coming Home. | |
| Family Secrets. | | Father's Eye. Works, Vol. 13. | <i>Sherwood.</i> |
| Family Secrets. | <i>Ellis.</i> | Fathers and Sons. | <i>Hook.</i> |
| Family Tree. | <i>Fonblanque.</i> | Fathers and Sons. | <i>Turgenev.</i> |
| Famous Fairy Tales for Little Folks. | | Faust. | <i>Reynolds.</i> |
| Fanchon the Cricket. | <i>Dudevant.</i> | Faustina. | <i>Hahn-Hahn.</i> |
| Fancies of a Whimsical Man. | | Favourite Holiday Book for Boys. | |
| Fanny Dale. | <i>Arthur.</i> | FAWCETT, EDGAR. | |
| Fantastic History of the Celebrated Pierrot. | <i>Assollant.</i> | — Ellen Story. | |
| | <i>Riddell.</i> | — Purple and Fine Linen. | |
| Far above Rubies. | <i>Hardy.</i> | FAY, T. S. | |
| Far from the Madding Crowd. | | — Countess Ida. | |
| FARJEON, B. L. | | — Dreams and Reveries of a Quiet Man. | |
| — At the Sign of the Silver Flagon. | | — Hoboken: a Romance. | |
| — Blade o' Grass. | | — Norman Leslie. | |
| — Bread-and-Cheese and Kisses. | | — Robert Rueful. | |
| — Golden Grain. | | — Sydney Clifton. | |
| — Grief. | | Faye Mar. | <i>Pritchard.</i> |
| — An Island Pearl. | | Fear of the World. | <i>Mayhew.</i> |
| — Jessie Trim. | | Felina de Chambure. | <i>Dumas.</i> |
| — Joshua Marvel. | | Felix Holt the Radical. | <i>Leves.</i> |
| — The King of No-Land. | | Felix Kent. | <i>Hoffman.</i> |
| — London's Heart. | | FELL, A. Mrs. Thorne's Guests. | |
| — Love's Victory. | | Fellah. | <i>About.</i> |
| FARMAN, ELLA. | | "Female Jesuit" Abroad. | <i>Seager.</i> |
| — The Cooking Club of Tu-Whit Hollow. | | Female Minister. | |
| Farming as a Profession. | <i>Bland.</i> | Fencing Master. | <i>Dumas.</i> |
| FARNHAM, ELIZA W. Ideal Attained. | | FÉNÉLON, F. DE S. DE L. Telemachus. | |
| FARNINGHAM, M. Boyhood. | | FENN, GEO. M. The Treasure Hunters. | |
| FARQUHARSON, MARTHA, <i>see</i> FINLEY, Mrs. | | Fenton's Quest. | <i>Braddon.</i> |
| MARTHA. | | Ferdinand Count Fathom, Adventures of. | <i>Smollett.</i> |
| FARRAR, FREDERIC W. | | Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio. | |
| — Eric. | | | <i>Parton.</i> |
| — Julian Home. | | Fernande. | <i>Dumas.</i> |
| — St. Winifred's. | | Fernando de Lemos. | <i>Gayarré.</i> |
| Farrers of Budge Row. Illustrations of | | Fernley Manor. | <i>Daniel.</i> |
| Political Economy. Vol. 2. | <i>Martineau.</i> | Fernyhurst Court. | |
| Fashion and Famine. | <i>Stephens.</i> | FERRIER, Miss S. Marriage. <i>See</i> Standards | |
| Fashionable Life. | <i>Eastman.</i> | Republic of Letters. Vol. 4. | |
| Fast Friends. | <i>Troubridge.</i> | Ferryboy and Financier. | |
| Fast in the Ice. | <i>Ballantyne.</i> | Ferryman of the Tiber. | <i>La Grange.</i> |

- Fetches. See Peter of the Castle. *Banim.*
 — See also, Tales by the O'Hara Family.
 Pt. I. *Banim.*
 Fettered for Life. *Blake.*
 FEUILLET, OCTAVE.
 — Camors.
 — Led Astray. The Sphinx. *Bellah.*
 — A Marriage in High Life.
 — The Marquis d'Hauterive. Same as
 — The Romance of a Poor Young Man.
 — The Story of Sybille.
 FÉVAL, PAUL. The Duke's Motto.
 Few Friends. *Dodge.*
 Fiddling Freddy. *Forrest.*
 Fides. *Wrazall.*
 Field and Forest. *Adams.*
 FIELD, J. M. Drama of Pokerville, and
 other Stories.
 Field of the Ice. *Verne.*
 FIELDING, HENRY.
 — Adventures of Joseph Andrews.
 — History of Amelia.
 — Tom Jones.
 — Works.
 Fielding, and other Tales. *Ward.*
 Fifteen Days. *Putham.*
 Fifteen Years. *Robinson.*
 1572. *Mérimée.*
 Fifty Years Ago. *Willard.*
 Fighting Joe. *Adams.*
 Fighting the Flames. (Same as Fire Brigade.)
Ballantyne.
 Fighting the Whales. *Ballantyne.*
 Figure Eight. *Victor.*
 File No. 113. *Gaboriau.*
 FILIA. Pseudonym, see DORSEY, ANNA H.
 Filia. *Graham.*
 Filling up the Chinks. *Greene.*
 Fine Feathers do not make Fine Birds. See
 Proverb Series. *Neely.*
 Finette. *Laboulaye.*
 Finish to the Adventures of Tom, Jerry, and
 Logic. *Egan.*
 Finland Family. *Cornwall.*
 FINLEY, MRS. MARTHA.
 — Elsie Dinsmore.
 — Elsie's Girlhood. Sequel to Elsie's
 Holidays at Roselands.
 — Elsie's Holidays at Roselands. (Same
 as Holidays at Roselands.) Sequel
 to Elsie Dinsmore.
 — Elsie's Womanhood. Sequel to Elsie's
 Girlhood.
 — Holidays at Roselands. (Same as El-
 sie's Holidays at Roselands.) Sequel
 to Elsie Dinsmore.
 FINLEY, MRS. MARTHA.
 — Lillian.
 — Old Fashioned Boy.
 — Our Fred.
 — Wanted—a Pedigree.
 Fire and Flame. *Schuelking.*
 Fire in the Woods. *De Mille.*
 First and Second Marriages. *Leslie.*
 First Christmas in New England. See Betty's
 Bright Idea. *Stowe.*
 First Fam'lies of the Sierras. *Miller.*
 First Friendship.
 First Impressions. *Ellis.*
 First of the Knickerbockers. *Myers.*
 FISHER, MISS FRANCES C.
 — Carmen's Inheritance.
 — A Daughter of Bohemia.
 — Ebb-Tide, and other Stories.
 — Hearts and Hands.
 — The Land of the Sky.
 — Mabel Lee.
 — Morton House.
 — Nina's Atonement, and other Stories.
 — A Question of Honor.
 — Valerie Aylmer.
 Fisher Boys of Pleasant Cove. *Kellogg.*
 Fisher Maiden. *Bjornson.*
 Fisher's River.
 FITCH, ANNA M. Bound Down.
 FITTIS, R. S. Gilderoy.
 Fitz-George.
 FITZGERALD, P.
 — Fairy Alice.
 — Never Forgotten.
 — Second Mrs. Tillotson.
 — Seventy-Five Brooke Street.
 FITZGERALD, PERCY (Editor). Pictures of
 School Life and Boyhood.
 Fitzgerald and Hopkins. *Moore.*
 Five Days at Wentworth Grange. *Palgrave.*
 Five Hundred Majority. *Niles.*
 Five Hundred Pounds Reward.
 Five Nights of St. Albans. *Mudford.*
 Five Old Friends. *Thackeray.*
 Five Weeks in a Balloon. *Verne.*
 Five Years of Youth. *Martineau.*
 Flag of Distress. *Reid.*
 Flag of Truce. *Warner.*
 FLAGG, WILLIAM. A Good Investment.
 FLANDERS, MRS. G. M. Ebony Idol.
 Fleetwood; or, The New Man of Feeling. *Godwin.*
 Fleetwood; or, The Stain of Birth. *Sargent.*
 FLEMING, MAY AGNES.
 — Guy Earlscount's Wife.

FLEMING, MAY AGNES.

— A Mad Marriage.

— Norine's Revenge, and Sir Noel's Heir.

— One Night's Mystery.

— A Terrible Secret.

— A Wonderful Woman.

Flesh and Spirit.

Coulson.

FLETCHER, MIRIAM. The Methodist.

Fleurange.

Craven.

FLINT, TIMOTHY. Shoshonee Valley.

Flirt.

Grey.

Flirtations in Fashionable Life. (Same as
Modern Flirtations.)

Sinclair.

Flitch of Bacon.

Ainsworth.

Floating City.

Verne.

Floating Light.

Ballantyne.

Flood and Field.

Maxwell.

Flora Lindsay.

Moodie.

Florence, the Parish Orphan.

Lee.

Florence Betrayed.

Azeglio.

Florence Macarthy.

Morgan.

Florence Manvers.

Bunbury.

Florence O'Neill.

Stewart.

Florence Sackville.

Bunbury.

Floss.

Hall.

Flounced Robe.

McKeever.

Flower Fables.

Alcott.

Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces.

Richter.

Flower of the Family.

Prentiss.

Flower People.

Mann.

Flowers of Fable.

Flowers that Never Fade.

Flowers of the Forest. Works. Vol. 5.

Sherwood.

Flush Times of Alabama and Mississippi.

Baldwin.

Flying Mail.

Goldschmidt.

Foe in the Household.

Chesebro.

Foggy Night at Offord.

Wood.

Folchetto Malaspina.

Folle Farine.

De la Ramé.

FOLLEN, MRS. ELIZA L.

— Conscience.

— Made-up Stories.

— May Morning and New Year's Eve.

— Old Garret.

— Pedler of Dust-Stick

— Piccolissima.

— Skeptic.

— Sketches of Married Life.

— Travellers Stories.

— What the Animals Do and Say.

FONBLANQUE, ALEANY DE.

— A Family Tree.

— A Tangled Skein.

Fool of Quality.

Brooke.

FOOTE, E. B.

— Science in Story. Vol. 1. Sammy
Tubbs, the Boy Doctor, and "Spon-
sie," the Troublesome Monkey.

For Better, for Worse.

For Conscience' Sake.

For Each and for All. Illustrations of Polit-
ical Economy. Vol. 4. Martineau.

For Ever and Ever.

Church.

For Her Sake.

Robinson.

For the King.

Gibbon.

For the King's Dues.

Macdonell.

For Lack of Gold.

Gibbon.

For Love and Life.

Oliphant.

For Love or Money.

Fullom.

For Richer for Poorer.

Parr.

For Summer Afternoons.

Woolsey.

For a Woman's Sake.

Phillips.

For a Woman's Sake.

Wachenhusen.

Forayers.

Simms.

FORD, SALLIE R. Mary Bunyan.

Forecastle Tom.

Dana.

Foregone Conclusion.

Howells.

FOREST, NEIL. Mice at Play.

Forest.

Huntington.

Forest Days.

James.

Forest Exiles.

Reid.

Forest Glen Series.

See Kellogg.

Forest House, and Catherine's Lovers.

Eckmann & Chatrian.

Forest Life.

Kirkland.

Forest Tragedy, and other Tales.

Lippincott.

FORESTER, FANNY. See JUDSON, Mrs. E. C.

Foresters. (Same as Catherine Blum.)

Dumas.

Foresters.

Wilson.

Forgery.

James.

Forgiven at Last.

Hadermann.

Forgiving Kiss.

Loth.

Forgotten by the World.

Forlorn Hope.

Yates.

FORREST, N.

— Fiddling Freddy.

— Jack and Rosy.

FORRESTER, MRS.

— Diana Carew; or, For a Woman's Sake.

— Dolores.

— Fair Women.

— From Olympus to Hades.

— My Hero.

FORRESTER, FRANCIS. Dick Duncan.

FORRESTER, FRANK. Pseudonym see HERBERT,

HENRY WM.

Fortescue.

Knowles.

Fortune Hunter.

Ritchie.

- | | | | |
|---|------------------------------|--|---------------------|
| Fortune Seeker. | <i>Southworth.</i> | Frances Hildyard. | <i>Wood.</i> |
| Fortunes of Col. Torlogh O'Brien. | | Francesca Carrara. | <i>Landon.</i> |
| Fortunes of Glencore. | <i>Lever.</i> | FRANCILLON, R. E. | |
| Fortunes of Miss Follen. | <i>Tulcott.</i> | — Earl's Dene. | |
| Fortunes of Nigel. | <i>Scott.</i> | — Zelda's Fortune. | |
| Fortunes of Scattergood Family. | <i>Smith.</i> | FRANCIS, Dr. S. W. Inside Out. | |
| Forty-Five Guardsmen. Sequel to Diana of Meridor. | <i>Dumas.</i> | FRANCO, HARRY. Bankrupt Stories. | |
| Fosearini. | | Franconia Stories. <i>See</i> | <i>Abbott.</i> |
| FOSDICK, CHAS. A. | | Frank. | <i>Edgeworth.</i> |
| — <i>Go-Ahead Series:</i> | | Frank among the Rancheros. | <i>Fosdick.</i> |
| Tom Newcombe. | | Frank at Don Carlos' Rancho. | <i>Fosdick.</i> |
| Go-Ahead. | | Frank Austin's Diamond. | |
| No Moss. | | Frank before Vicksburg. | <i>Fosdick.</i> |
| — <i>Gunboat Series:</i> | | Frank Fairleigh. | <i>Smedley.</i> |
| Frank the Young Naturalist. | | Frank Fielding. | <i>Veitch.</i> |
| Frank on a Gunboat. | | Frank Freeman's Barber Shop. | <i>Hall.</i> |
| Frank in the Woods. | | Frank Hilton. | <i>Grant.</i> |
| Frank before Vicksburg. | | Frank in the Mountains. | <i>Fosdick.</i> |
| Frank on the Lower Mississippi. | | Frank in the Woods. | <i>Fosdick.</i> |
| Frank on the Prairie. | | Frank Marland's Manuscripts. | <i>Brandt.</i> |
| — <i>Rocky Mountain Series:</i> | | Frank Mildmay; or, The Naval Officer. | <i>Marryatt.</i> |
| Frank among the Rancheros. | | Frank Netherton. | |
| Frank at Don Carlos' Rancho. | | Frank on a Gunboat. | <i>Fosdick.</i> |
| Frank in the Mountains. | | Frank on the Lower Mississippi. | <i>Fosdick.</i> |
| — <i>Sportsman's Club Series:</i> | | Frank on the Prairie. | <i>Fosdick.</i> |
| The Sportsman's Club in the Saddle. | | Frank Orby. | |
| The Sportsman's Club Afloat. | | Frank the Young Naturalist. | <i>Fosdick.</i> |
| The Sportsman's Club among the Trappers. | | Frank Warrington. | <i>Harris.</i> |
| FOSTER, G. G. Squints through an Opera Glass. | | Frank Wildman's Adventures. | <i>Gerstaecker.</i> |
| Foster-Brother. | <i>Hunt.</i> | Frank's Campaign. | <i>Alger.</i> |
| Foster-Brothers. | <i>Carlen.</i> | Frankenstein. | <i>Shelley.</i> |
| FOTHERGILL, J. Healey, a Romance. | | FRASER, J. B. | |
| Foul Play. | <i>Reade and Boucicault.</i> | — Highland Smugglers. | |
| Found and Lost. | | — Tales of the Caravanserai. | |
| Found Dead. | <i>Payn.</i> | Freaks and Follies of Fabledom. | |
| Foundations. | <i>Porter.</i> | Freaks of Cupid. | |
| FOUQUÉ, F. DE LA MOTTE. | | Freaks of Fortune. | <i>Adams.</i> |
| — Minstrel Love. | | Freaks on the Fells. | <i>Ballantyne.</i> |
| — Natalia, and other Tales. | | Fred and Maria and Me. | <i>Prentiss.</i> |
| — Sir Elidoc. | | Fred and the Gorillas. | <i>Miller.</i> |
| — Thiodolf the Iclander. | | Fred Vernon. | <i>Smith.</i> |
| — Undine; also Sintram. | | Frederick the Great and his Court. | <i>Mundt.</i> |
| — Wild Love. | | Frederick the Great and his Family. | <i>Mundt.</i> |
| Four, and What they Did. | <i>Weeks.</i> | Free Flag of Cuba. | <i>Hardimann.</i> |
| Four Footed Lovers. | <i>Albertsen.</i> | Free, yet Forging their Own Chains. | <i>Roe.</i> |
| Four Oaks. | <i>Thorpe.</i> | French Country Family. | <i>De Witt.</i> |
| Four Sisters. | | French Robinson Crusoe. | <i>Bréhat.</i> |
| Fourth Experiment of Living. | | French Wines and Politics. Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 4. | <i>Martineau.</i> |
| Fox Hunting. | <i>Stevens.</i> | FRERE, M. Old Deccan Days; or, Hindoo Fairy Legends. | |
| Foxholme Hall. | <i>Kingston.</i> | FREYTAG, GUSTAV. | |
| FOXTON, E. <i>Pseudonym see PALFREY, Miss.</i> | | — Debit and Credit. | |
| Framley Parsonage. | <i>Trollope.</i> | — The Lost Manuscript. | |
| FRANC, MAUD J. Vermont Vale. | | | |

FREYTAG, GUSTAV.

— Our Forefathers. 1st Series. Ingo.

— ——— 2d Series. Ingraban.

Friarswood Post-Office. Yonge.

Friday Night, Tales of Hebrew Life.

FRIEDRICH, F. The Lost Despatch.

Friendly Hands and Kindly Words.

Friends and Acquaintances.

Frolics of Puck.

From Dawn to Daylight. Beecher.

From the Earth to the Moon. Verne.

From Fourteen to Fourscore. Jewett.

From Haytime to Hopping. Coulter.

From Jest to Earnest. Roe.

From an Island. Thackeray.

From my Youth Up. Terhune.

From Night to Light. B. E. E.

From Nowhere to the North Pole. Hood.

From Olympus to Hades. Forrester.

From Thistles, Grapes? Eliot.

FROMONT, MATHILDE. See BOURDON, Mme.

Frontiersmen.

FROST, Mrs. L. J. H. Lynda Newton.

Frozen Deep. Collins.

FRY, CAROLINE. See WILSON, Mrs. CAROLINE.

Fudge Doings. Mitchell.

Full Proof of the Ministry. Norton.

FULLER, J. G. Brownings.

FULLER, LYDIA. Mistaken.

FULLER, Miss MARTHA. Righted at Last.

FULLETON, Lady GEORGIANA.

— Constance Sherwood.

— Ellen Middleton.

— Grantley Manor.

— Lady Bird.

— Mrs. Gerald's Niece.

— Seven Stories.

— A Stormy Life.

— The Straw-Cutter's Daughter.

— Too Strange Not to be True.

FULLOM, S. W.

— Daughter of Night.

— For Love or Money.

— Great Highway.

— Man of the World.

FULTON, CHANDOS. A Brown Stone Front.

Fun-Jottings. Willis.

Funny Philosophers. Yellott.

Fur Country. Verne.

Fureidis. Cummins.

Future Life. Wood.

Gabled House.

GABORIAU, ÉMILE.

— The Clique of Gold.

— File No. 113.

GABORIAU, ÉMILE.

— The Mystery of Orcival.

— Other People's Money.

— The Widow Lerouge.

— Within an Inch of His Life.

Gabriel. Kohn.

Gabriel Vane. Loud.

Gabrielle André. Gould.

GAGE, Mrs. F. D. Steps Upward.

Gaieties and Gravities. Smith.

Gain of a Loss.

GAJANI, G. Roman Exile.

Galama; or, The Beggars. De Liefde.

Gale Middleton. Smith.

GALLENGA, A. Italy and her Revolution in 1831; being the Adventures of Castellamonte.

Galley Slave. Zschokke.

GALT, JOHN.

— Adam Blair.

— Annals of the Parish, and The Ayrshire Legatees.

— Last of the Lairds.

— Lawrie Todd.

— Provost.

— Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk.

— Stanley Buxton.

Gambler's Wife. Grey.

Game of Life. Ritchie.

Gammer Grethel; German Fairy Tales.

Grimm.

Gammer Gurton's Story Book.

Garangula; a Tale of Indian Life.

Gardenhurst. Steele.

GARDNER, CELIA E.

— Every Inch a King.

— Rich Medway's Two Loves.

— Tested.

GARDNER, Mrs. H. C.

— Glimpses of Our Lake Regions, and other Papers.

— Rosamond Dayton.

GARIBALDI, G. The Rule of the Monk.

Garnston. Mercier.

Garrett Van Horn. Sauzade.

GARRETT, EDWARD, Pseudonym see MAYO, ISABELLA F.

GARRETT, RUTH, Pseudonym see MAYO, ISABELLA F.

Garstang Grange. Trollope.

Gascoyne, the Sandelwood Trader.

Ballantyne.

GASKELL, ELIZABETH C.

— Cousin Phillis.

— Cranford.

— Dark Night's Work.

- GASKELL, ELIZABETH C.
 — Mary Barton.
 — My Lady Ludlow.
 — North and South.
 — Right at Last, and other Tales.
 — Round the Sofa.
 — Ruth.
 — Sylvia's Lovers.
 — Wives and Daughters.
 Gaspar Trenchard. *Hemyng.*
 GASPARIN; VALÉRIE COMTESSE DE.
 — The Near and the Heavenly Horizons.
 — Vesper.
 GASPEY, T. Self-Condemed.
 Gaston de Blondville, and other Tales.
 Gates Ajar. *Radcliffe.*
 Gates Wide Open. *Phelps.*
 Gaudenzio di Lucca. *Wood.*
 Gaut Gurley. *Thompson.*
 GAUTIER, T. Romance of the Mummy.
 Gaviota. *Arron.*
 GAY, DELPHINE, *see* GIRARDIN, MME. ÉMILE DE.
 Gay's Court. *Chatterton.*
 GAYARRÉ, C. Fernando de Lemos.
 GAYLOR, C. Out of the Streets.
 GAYLORD, G. Calm Rock.
 Gayworthys. *Whitney.*
 Gebel Teir. *Tudor.*
 Geier Wally. *Hillern.*
 GEIKIE, JOHN C. (Ed'r.) Life in the Woods.
 GELDART, MRS. T. Love a Reality.
 Gem of the Lake. *Wright.*
 Gem of Youth. *Roberts.*
 Gemma. *Trollope.*
 General, The; or, Twelve Nights in the Hunters Camp.
 Generalship. *Roy.*
 Geneva's Shield. *Blackburn.*
 Geneviève. *Dumas.*
 Geneviève. *Lamartine.*
 GENLIS, STÉPHANIE FÉLICITÉ COMTESSE DE.
 — New Moral Tales,
 — Sainclair and Hortense.
 Gentianella. *Randolph.*
 Gentleman in Black.
 Gentleman of the Old School. *James.*
 Geoffrey the Knight.
 Geoffrey Hamlyn, Recollections of.
 Geoffrey Moncton. *Kingsley.*
 George. *Moodie.*
 George Balcombe. *Dumas.*
 George Barnwell. *Tucker.*
 George Canterbury's Will. *Surr.*
 George Geith. *Trafford.*
 George Lovell. *Knowles.*
 George St. George Julian; or, The Prince.
 Georgia Hammond. *Cockton.*
 Georgia Scenes. *Daniel.*
 Georgy Sandon. *Longstreet.*
 Gerald Estcourt, Confessions of. *Owen.*
 Gerald Fitzgerald the Chevalier. *Church.*
 Gerald Carleton. *Lever.*
 GERARDY, D. Centaurine. *Philleo.*
 Gerda. *Schwartz.*
 Germaine. *Aboul.*
 German Emigrants, Wanderings and Fortunes of Some. *Gerstaecker.*
 German Emigrants. *See* Elective Affinities.
 German Evenings. *Goethe.*
 German Novelists. *Auerbach and others.*
 German Popular Tales. *Roscoe.*
 German Romance. *Grimm.*
 German Tales. *Carlyle.*
 GERSTAECKER, F.
 — Frank Wildman's Adventures.
 — How a Bride was Won.
 — Wanderings and Fortunes of some German Emigrants.
 Gertrude. *Sewell.*
 Gervase Castonel. *Wood.*
 Gervase Skinner. *Hook.*
 Gesta Romanorum. Translated by Swan.
 Getting Along.
 Ghost. *O'Connor.*
 Ghost Hunter and his Family. *Banim.*
 Ghost Seer. (Same original as Visionary.)
 See also Standards: Early Dramas and Romances. *Schiller.*
 Ghost Stories.
 Ghostly Colloquies.
 Giafar-al-Barmeki. *Spring.*
 Giannetto. *Majendie.*
 Giant.
 GIBBON, CHARLES.
 — For Lack of Gold.
 — For the King.
 — In Honor Bound.
 — Robin Gray.
 GIBBERNE, AGNES. Detained in France.
 Gideon Giles, the Roper. *Miller.*
 Gideon's Rock. *Saunders.*
 GIFT, THEO. Pretty Miss Bellew.
 Gil Blas. *Le Sage.*
 GILBERT, WM.
 — De Profundis.
 — Dr. Austin's Guests.
 — Goldsworthy Family.

- GILBERT, WM.
 — King George's Middy.
 — Monomaniac.
 — Struggle in Ferrara.
 — Wizard of the Mountain.
 Gilbert Gurney. *Hook.*
 Gilbert Ruggle.
 Gilded Age. *Clemens and Warner.*
 Gilderoy. *Fittis.*
 GILES, ELLA A. Bachelor Ben.
 GILMAN, MRS. CAROLINE.
 — Recollections of a Housekeeper.
 — Recollections of a Southern Matron.
 — Tales and Ballads.
 GILMORE, J. B.
 — Among the Guerrillas.
 — Among the Pines.
 — My Southern Friends.
 — On the Border.
 Ginx's Baby. *Jenkins.*
 Gipsy. *James.*
 Gipsy Babes. Works, Vol. 7. *Sherwood.*
 Gipsy Chief. *Reynolds.*
 Gipsy of Sardis, and other Stories.
 Gipsy's Daughter. *Grey.*
 Gipsy's Prophecy. *Southworth.*
 Gipsy's Warning. *Dupuy.*
 Giraffe Hunters. *Reid.*
 GIRARDIN, MME. E. GAUTIER, T. SANDEAU, J. and MÉRY J. The Cross of Berny.
 GIRARDIN, J. The Adventures of Johnny Ironsides.
 Girl he Married. *Grant.*
 Girl's Romance. *Robinson.*
 Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines. *Clarke.*
 Girls of Feversham. *Church.*
 GIBBE, ROBERT. Rose of the Parsonage.
 Gisl the Outlaw, Story of.
 Gladiators. *Melville.*
 GLASCOCK, CAPT. W. N.
 — Land Sharks and Sea Gulls.
 — Naval Sketch Book.
 GLEIG, GEO. R.
 — The Chelsea Pensioners.
 — Country Curate.
 — The Hussar.
 — The Subaltern.
 — Tales of Military Life.
 — Waltham.
 Glenmutchkin Railway, and other Tales. *Aytoun.*
 GLENN, JESSIE. Cousin Paul.
 Glenns. *McConnell.*
 Glenwood. *Cambridge.*
 Glimpse of the World. *Seccell.*
 Glimpses of Home Life. *Embury.*
- Glimpses of Our Lake Regions, and other Papers. *Gardner.*
 Glimpses of the Past. *Tonna.*
 GLOVER, MRS. C. H. G. Vernon Grove.
 Gloverson and his Partners. *Keeler.*
 GLYN, H. Uncle Crotty's Relations.
 Go Ahead. *Fosdick.*
 Go Ahead Series. *See Fosdick.*
 GOBINEAU, COUNT A. Typhaines Abbey.
 GODDARD, JULIA.
 — Baffled.
 — The Search for the Grail.
 — Wonderful Stories from Northern Lands.
 Godfrey Malvern. *Miller.*
 Godolphin. *Lyttton.*
 GODWIN, WM.
 — Caleb Williams.
 — Cloudesley.
 — Fleetwood.
 — Transfusion.
 GOETHE, J. W. VON.
 — Elective Affinities. Also, The Sorrows of Werther; German Emigrants; The Good Women, and A. Nouvellette.
 — Elective Affinities. (Bound separately.)
 — Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels.
 Goethe and Schiller. *Mundt.*
 Going & Son.
 Going on a Mission. *Cobden.*
 Going West. *Adams.*
 Gold and Dross. *Mayo.*
 Gold and Name. *Schwartz.*
 Gold Brick. *Stephens.*
 Gold Elsie. *John.*
 Gold Hunter's Adventures; or, Life in Australia. *Thomes.*
 Gold Hunters in Europe. *Thomes.*
 Gold Mines of the Gila. *Webber.*
 Gold Seekers. *Aimard.*
 Gold, Silver, Lead. *Valentine.*
 Gold Worshipers.
 Golden Calf. *Horne.*
 Golden Christmas. *Simms.*
 Golden Clew. Works, Vol. 4. *Sherwood.*
 Golden Dreams and Leaden Realities. *Raven.*
 Golden Fleece. *Tucker.*
 Golden Grain. *Furjeon.*
 Golden Hair. *Wraxall.*
 Golden Hills; a Tale of the Irish Famine.
 Golden Ladder. *Wright.*
 Golden Lion of Granpere. *Trollope.*
 Golden Sands of Mexico. *Croome.*

- Golden Sorrow. *Hoey.*
 Golden Tress. *Boisgobey.*
 Goldmaker's Village. *Zschokke.*
 GOLDSCHMIDT, M. The Flying Mail. Also,
 Thoresen, M., Old Olaf; and Björn-
 son, B., The Railroad and the
 Churchyard.
 GOLDSMITH, CHRISTABEL.
 — Brazen Gates.
 — Shiftless Folks.
 GOLDSMITH, OLIVER. Vicar of Wakefield.
 Goldsworthy Family. *Gilbert.*
 GOLOVINE, IVAN. Russian Sketch Book.
 Gomery of Montgomery.
 Good-Bye, Sweetheart! *Broughton.*
 Good Fight, and other Tales. *Reade.*
 Good for Nothing. *Melville.*
 Good Hour. *Auerbach.*
 Good Investment. *Flagg.*
 Good Luck. *Birstenbinder.*
 Good Match. *Perrier.*
 Good Society. *Grey.*
 Good Stories.
 Good Time Coming. *Arthur.*
 Good Women. *See Elective Affinities.*
 Goethe.
 GOODWIN, H. B. *See TALCOTT, Mrs. GOODWIN.*
 Gordian Knot. *Brooks.*
 GORDON, CLARENCE.
 — Boarding-School Days.
 — That Good Old Time.
 — Two Lives in One.
 GORDON, HEWES. Lovers and Thinkers.
 GORDON, MISS.
 — Angelina Luxmore.
 — Breach of Promise.
 — Jilt.
 — Warning to Wives.
 GORE, Mrs. CHAS.
 — Abednego the Money Lender.
 — Agathonia.
 — Banker's Wife.
 — Birthright.
 — Cabinet Minister.
 — Castles in the Air.
 — Cecil, the Adventures of a Coxcomb.
 — Cecil a Peer.
 — Courtier of the Days of Charles II.
 — Dean's Daughter.
 — Diamond and Pearl.
 — Dowager.
 — Greville.
 — Heir of Selwood.
 — A Life's Lessons.
 — Mammon.
 — Man of Fortune, and other Tales.
 GORE, Mrs. CHAS.
 — Mothers and Daughters.
 — Mrs. Armytage.
 — Peers and Parvenus.
 — Preferment.
 — Progress and Prejudice.
 — Queen of Denmark.
 — Self.
 — Sketch Book of Fashion.
 — Soldier of Lyons.
 — Story of a Royal Favourite.
 — Tuileries.
 Gorilla Hunters. *Ballantyne.*
 Goslington Shadow. *Coultershoggle.*
 Gossips of Rivertown. *Neal.*
 GOTTHELF, J. *Pseudonym see BITZIUS, A.*
 GOULD, EDWARD S. John Doe and Richard
 Roe.
 GOULD, JEANIE T. Marjorie's Quest.
 GOULD, S. B.
 — Gabrielle André.
 — In Exitu Israel.
 GOULDING, F. R.
 — Marooner's Island.
 — Maccoche.
 — Sal-O-Quah.
 — Sapelo.
 — Young Marooners.
 GOUBAUD, J.
 — Little Boy's Story.
 — Peter Lipp.
 Governess, and other Tales. Also, Works.
 Vol. 6. *Sherwood.*
 Govinda Samanta. *Lál Behári Day.*
 Gowrie. *James.*
 Grace Dudley. *Peterson.*
 Grace Lee. *Kavanagh.*
 Grace Owen's Engagement.
 GRAHAM, AGNES. Filia.
 GRAHAM, AUSTYN. Will She Have Him?
 GRAHAM, ENNIS.
 — Not Without Thorns.
 — Tell Me a Story.
 Grahame; or, Youth and Manhood.
 Grahames. *Whitehead.*
 Grahams. *Bell.*
 Grandfather. *Pickering.*
 Grandmother's Money. *Robinson.*
 Grandpa's House. *Weeks.*
 Grandpapa's Arithmetic. *Macé.*
 GRANDPRÉ, PAULINE DE. Prisoners of St.
 Lazare.
 Granny Bright's Blanket. *Davis.*
 GRANT, JAMES.
 — Adventures of Bob Roy.
 — Dick Rodney.

GRANT, JAMES.

- Frank Hilton.
- The Girl He Married.
- Harry Ogilvie.
- Hollywood Hall.
- Jane Seton.
- Lady Wedderburn's Wish.
- Letty Hyde's Lovers.
- Mary of Lorraine.
- Romance of War.
- White Cockade.

GRANT, MARIA M. Artiste.

- Grantley Manor. *Fullerton.*
- Granville de Vigne. (Same as Held in
Bondage.) *De la Ramé.*
- Grapes and Thorns. By M. A. T., author
of "The House of Yorke."

GRATTAN, T. C.

- Agnes de Mansfeldt.
- Chance Medley of Light Matter.
- Highways and Byways.
- Traits of Travel.

GRAY, BARRY, *Pseudonym see COFFIN, R. BARRY.*

- GRAY, ROBERTSON. Brave Hearts.
- GRAYSON, ELDERED. Standish the Puritan.
- Great Bonanza.

Adams, Ballantyne, and others.

- Great Expectations. *Dickens.*
- Great Highway. *Fullom.*
- Great Hoggarty Diamond. *Thackeray.*
- Great Lady. *Dewall.*
- Great Mysteries and Little Plagues. *Neal.*
- Great Western Series. *See Adams.*
- Greatest Plague of Life. *Mayhew.*
- Greatness and Decline of César Birotteau. *Balzac.*

Greek Romances: Heliodorus, Longus and Achilles Tatius; transl. by Smith.

GREELEY, R. F. Violet, the Child of the City.

- Green Gate. *Wichert.*
- Green Hand. *James.*
- Green Mountain Boys. *Thompson.*
- GREENE, JOSEPH H., Jr. Athaliah.

GREENE, NATHANIEL. Tales and Sketches.

- GREENE, MRS. R. J.
- Cushions and Corners.
- Filling Up the Chinks.
- The Grey House on the Hill.
- The Little Castle Maiden.
- The School-Boy Baronet.

GREENOUGH, Ernest Carroll.

GREENOUGH, MRS. RICHARD S.

- Arabesques.
- In Extremis.

GREENOUGH, MRS. Treason at Home.

GREENWELL, Two Friends.

GREENWOOD, GRACE, *Pseudonym see LIPPINCOTT, MRS. SARAH J. C.*

GREENWOOD, J.

- Adventures of Reuben Daviager.
- Silas the Conjurer.
- True History of a Little Ragamuffin.

GREEY, E. Blue Jackets.

GRESLEY, W. Clement Walton.

Greville. *Gore.*

GREY, MRS.

- Alice Seymour.
- Aline.
- Belle of the Family.
- Bosom Friend.
- Cousin Harry.
- Duke and Cousin.
- Flirt.
- Gambler's Wife.
- Good Society.
- Gypsy's Daughter.
- Hen-Pecked Husband.
- Hyacinthe.
- Lena Cameron.
- Lion-Hearted.
- Little Beauty.
- Little Wife.
- Magdalen and Marcia.
- Manœuvring Mother.
- Marriage a Lottery.
- Marriage in High Life.
- Mary Seaham.
- Old Country House.
- Old Dower House.
- Passion and Principle.
- Sybil Lennard.
- Young Husband.
- Young Prima Donna.

Grey-Bay Mare, and other Sketches.

- Grey House on the Hill. *Leland.*
- Grey's Court. *Greens.*
- Greyslaer. *Chatterton.*
- Grif. *Hoffman.*
- Griffin, GERALD. *Furjeon.*

GRIFFIN, GERALD.

- The Aylmers of Bally-Aylmer.
- The Card Drawer. The Half Sir. Suil
Dhuv, the Coiner.
- Christian Physiologist. A Night at Sea.
- The Collegians.
- The Duke of Monmouth.
- The Rivals, and Tracy's Ambition.
- Talis Qualis; or, Tales of the Jury
Room.
- Works.

GRIFFITH, CECIL.

— The Uttermost Farthing.

— Victory Deane.

GRIFFITH, GEORGE. Life and Adventures of
George Wilson.Griffith Gaunt. *Reade.*

GRIMM, J. and W.

— Fairy Ring.

— Gammer Grethel.

— German Popular Tales and Household
Stories.

GRINGO, HARRY. Tales for the Marines.

Groves of Blarney. *Hall.*Grumbler. *Pickering.*

Grummett's Log.

Guardian. *Carlen.*Guardian Angel. By the author of "A Trap
to Catch a Sunbeam."Guardian Angel. *Holmes.*

Guards, The.

Guarica. *Herbert.*GUERNSEY, CLARA F. The Mermaid and the
Figure Head. See also Adventures
in Shadow Land.

GUERNSEY, LUCY ELLEN.

— Lady Betty's Governess.

— Lady Rosamond's Book.

— Milly.

— Upward and Onward.

— Winifred.

GUERRAZZI, F. D.

— Beatrice Cenci.

— Isabella Orsini.

— Manfred.

Guerrilla Chief.

Guild Court. *Macdonald.*Guillotine. Sequel to Royalists and Repub-
licans. *Dumas.*Guilt and Innocence. *Schwartz.*

Guilty or Not Guilty.

GUIZOT, Mme.

— Moral Tales.

— Young Student.

Gulliver's Travels. *Swift.*Gunboat Series. *See Fosdick.*Gunnar. *Boyesen.*Gurney Married. *Hook.*Gus Howard. *Smith.*Gustave Adolph. *Topelius.*Gustavus Lindorm. *Carlen.*

GUTZKOW, K. Through Night to Light.

Guy Deverell. *Le Fanu.*Guy Earls court's Wife. *Fleming.*Guy Fawkes. *Ainsworth.*Guy Livingstone. *Lawrence.*Guy Mannering. *Scott.*Guy Rivers. *Simms.*Gwendoline's Harvest. *Payn.*

GWYNNE, TALBOT.

— Nannette and her Lovers.

— School for Fathers.

Gypsies of the Danes' Dike. *Phillips.*Gypsy Breyn-ton. *Phelps.*Gypsy's Cousin Joy. *Phelps.*Gypsy's Sowing and Reaping. *Phelps.*

Gypsy's Year at the Golden Crescent.

*Phelps.*H— Family. *Bremer.*Habermeister. *Schmidt.*HACK, MARIA. Stories and Pictures from
Grecian History.

HACKLANDER, F. W.

— Behind the Counter.

— Clara; or, Slave Life in Europe.

— Enchanting and Enchanted.

— Military Life in Prussia. *First Series.*

HADERMANN, JEANETTE R.

— Against the World.

— Dead Men's Shoes.

— Forgiven at Last.

— Heavy Yokes.

Hagar. *Cary.*Hagar Lot. *Eagan.*Hagarene. *Lawrence.*HAHN-HAHN, IDA COUNTESS. *Faustina.*Hajji Baba in England. *Morier.*Hajji Baba in Turkey. *Morier.*

HALE, EDWARD E.

— His Level Best, and other Stories.

— In His Name.

— Our New Crusade.

— Ten Times One is Ten.

— Ups and Downs.

HALE, MRS. S. J.

— Boarding Out.

— Keeping House and House-Keeping.

— Liberia.

— Northwood.

— Sketches of American Character.

— Traits of American Life.

Half a Million of Money. *Edwards.*Half Blood. *Reid.*Half Brothers. *Dumas.*Half Sir, See Card Drawer. *Griffin.*Half Sisters. *Jewsbury.*

HALIBURTON, T. C.

— The Clockmaker: Sayings and Doings
of Samuel Slick.

— Nature and Human Nature.

— Old Judge.

— Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick,
Esq. (Same as The Clockmaker.)

HALL, A. OAKLEY. Congressman's Christmas Dream.

HALL, ANNA M.

— Can Wrong be Right?

— Groves of Blarney.

— Harry O'Beardon.

— Marian.

— Midsummer Eve.

— Outlaw.

— Tales of Woman's Trials.

— Uncle Horace.

— Whiteboy.

HALL, B. R. Frank Freeman's Barber Shop.

HALL, CARA OAKLEY. Sweet Bells Jangled.

HALL, H. More Secrets than One.

HALL, JAMES. Legends of the West.

Hall, Mrs. S. C., *See* HALL, ANNA M.

HALL, THERESA Oakey.

— Her Mother's Fancy.

— Nuts for Christmas Cracking.

HALL, THOMAS. Floss.

Hall and Hamlet. *Howitt.*

HALLIDAY, S. B. The Little Street Sweeper.

Hallig. *Biernatzki.*

HALPINE, CHARLES G. Miles O'Reilly.

Halves. *Payn.*

HAMERTON, EUGENIE. The Mirror of Truth, and other Marvellous Histories.

HAMERTON, PHILIP G. Harry Blount.

HAMILTON, COUNT ANTHONY. Fairy Tales.

HAMILTON, MRS. CELIA,

— A Crown from the Spear.

— Ropes of Sand, and Other Stories.

— Woven of Many Threads.

HAMILTON, MRS. ELIZABETH. The Cottagers of Glenburnie.

HAMILTON, GAIL, *See* DODGE, MARY M.

HAMILTON, JOHN. Arthur's Seat.

HAMILTON, MRS. M. J. R. Cachet.

HAMILTON, THOMAS. The Youth and Manhood of Cyril Thornton.

Hamlets. Poor Laws and Paupers Illustrated. Vol. 1. *Martineau.*

HAMLEY, EDWARD B. Lady Lee's Widowhood.

Hammer and Anvil. *Spielhagen.*

Hammer and Rapier. *Cooke.*

HAMMOND, S. H. Wild Northern Scenes.

HAMMOND, W. A. Robert Severne.

Hampton Court. *Starbuck.*

Hanbury Mills. *Coleridge.*

HANCOCK, S. J. Montanas.

Hand and Glove. *Edwards.*

Hand, but not the Heart. *Arthur.*

Hand of Ethelberta. *Hardy.*

Händel and Haydn. *See* Tone-Masters.

Barnard.

Hands not Hearts.

Wilkinson.

Handsome is that Handsome Does.

(*See* Proverb Series.)

Bradley.

Handsome Lawrence.

Dudevant.

Handy Andy.

Lover.

Hannah.

Craik.

Hannah.

Moos.

Hannah Thurston.

Taylor.

HANNAY, D. Ned Allen.

HANNAY, JAMES. Singleton Fontenoy.

Hans Brinker.

Dodge.

Hans of Iceland.

Hugo.

Happy Day.

Bjornson.

Happy Grandmother. Works, Vol. 13.

Sherwood.

Harbour Bar, a Tale of Scottish Life.

Harcourts, The.

Hard Cash. *See* Very Hard Cash.

Reade.

Hard Maple.

Warner.

Hard Scrabble of Elm Island.

Kellogg.

Hard Times.

Dickens.

HARDENBERG, F. von. Henry of Ofterdingen.

HARDIMANN, H. M. Free Flag of Cuba.

HARDY, Mrs. D. A Casual Acquaintance.

HARDY, Lady. Daisy Nichol.

HARDY, THOMAS.

— Desperate Remedies.

— Far from the Madding Crowd.

— The Hand of Ethelberta.

— A Pair of Blue Eyes.

— Under the Greenwood Tree.

Hardy Ogilvie.

Grand.

HARLAND, MARION. *Pseudonym see* TERBUNE, MRS. MARY V.

HARLEY, Dr. Young Crusoe.

Harold.

Lytton.

Harp of a Thousand Strings.

Harper's Story Books.

Abbott.

HARRINGTON, G. F. Inside.

Harrington, a Story of True Love.

Harrington. Tales and Novels. Vol. 17.

Edgeworth.

HARRIS, A. Martin Beck.

HARRIS, Mrs. S. S.

— Frank Warrington.

— Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's.

— Marguerite's Journal.

— A Perfect Adonis.

— Richard Vandermarck.

— Roundhearts, and other Stories.

— Rutledge.

— St. Philips.

— The Sutherlands.

- HARRISON, JENNIE.** Little Boots.
HARRISON, W. H.
 — Tales of a Physician.
 — Waldemar.
HARBO-HARRING, PAUL. Dolores.
Harry and Lucy, and other Tales. *Edgeworth.*
Harry Ashton. *Smith.*
Harry Austin.
Harry Blount. *Hamerton.*
Harry Burnham. *Buckingham.*
Harry Coverdale's Courtship. *Smedley.*
Harry Delaware. *Estvan.*
Harry Franco, Adventures of. *Briggs.*
Harry Hanson; or, The Benevolent Bachelor.
Harry Heathcote. *Trollope.*
Harry Lawley. *Leslie.*
Harry Lorrequer. *Lever.*
Harry Muir.
Harry Ogilvie. *Grant.*
Harry O'Reardon. *Hall.*
Harry Skipwith. *Kingston.*
HART, G. In the Rapids.
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET.
 — Condensed Novels.
 — Luck of Roaring Camp, and other Tales.
 — Mrs. Skaggs's Husbands, and other Sketches.
 — Tales of the Argonauts, and other Sketches.
Hartland Forrest. *Bray.*
HARTMANN. Last Days of a King.
HARTWELL, MARY. A Woman in Armor.
Hartwell Farm. *Comins.*
Harvestings.
Harveys. *Kingsley.*
Harwood. *Coulson.*
Haste and Waste. *Adams.*
HATCH, ALICE J. Under the Cedars.
Hatchie, the Guardian Slave. *Ashton.*
HATFIELD, Miss. She Lives in Hopes.
HATTON, J.
 — Bitter Sweets.
 — Christopher Kenrick.
HAUCH, J. C. Robert Fulton.
HAUFF, W.
 — Arabian Days.
 — Three Tales.
Haunted and the Haunters.
Haunted Crust. *Saunders.*
Haunted Hearts. *Cummins.*
Haunted Homestead. *Southworth.*
Haunted House. *Dickens.*
Haunted Merchant. *Briggs.*
Haunted Rooms. *Tucker.*
Haunted Tower. *Wood.*
HAVEN, ALICE B.
 — Coopers.
 — Where there's a Will, there's a Way.
HAVEN, MARION. Joanna.
HAWES, H. C.
 — Ashes to Ashes. A Cremation Prelude.
 — Pet; or, Pastimes and Beauties.
HAWES, MARY V. See TERHUNE, Mrs. MARY V.
Hawks of Hawk-Hollow. *Bird.*
Hawkstone, *Sewell.*
Hawkview. *Parr.*
HAWTHORNE, JULIAN.
 — Bressant.
 — Idolatry.
HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL.
 — Blithedale Romance.
 — House of the Seven Gables.
 — Marble Faun. (Same as Transformation.)
 — Mosses from an Old Manse.
 — Scarlet Letter.
 — Septimius Felton.
 — Snow Image, and other Tales.
 — Tanglewood Tales.
 — Transformation. (Same as Marble Faun.)
 — True Stories from History and Biography.
 — Twice-told Tales.
 — Wonder Book.
HAY, ELZEY, Pseudonym see ANDREWS FANNY.
HAY, JOHN, GUERNSEY, C. F., and others. Not Pretty, but Precious, and other short Stories.
HAY, MARY CECIL.
 — Hidden Perils.
 — Old Myddleton's Money.
 — The Squire's Legacy.
 — Victor and Vanquished.
HAYES, L' L. Cast Away in the Cold.
HAYWARDE, RICHARD. Prismatics.
 "He Cometh Not," She Said. *Cudlip.*
 He knew He was Right. *Trollope.*
 He would be a Gentleman. *Lover.*
 Head of the Family. *Craik.*
 Headless Horseman. *Reid.*
 Headlong Hall, and Nightmare Abbey. *Peacock.*
 Headsman. *Cooper.*
 Healey, *Fothergill.*
HEALY, MARY.
 — Lakeville.
 — A Summer's Romance.
Heart. *Tupper.*

- Heart and Cross. *Oliphant.*
 Heart Histories and Life Pictures. *Arthur.*
 Heart Hungry. *Westmoreland.*
 Heart of Mabel Ware.
 Heart of Mid-Lothian *See Tales of my Land-*
 lord. 2d Series. *Scott.*
 Hearts and Hands. *Fisher.*
 Hearts and Homes. *Ellis.*
 Hearts Unveiled. *Saymore.*
 Heartsease. *Yonge.*
 Heathens of the Heath. *McDonnell.*
 Heavenward—Earthward. *McKeever.*
 Heavenward Led. *Sommers.*
 Heavy Yokes. *Hadermann.*
 Hebrew Heroes.
 Hebrew Tales. *Hurwitz.*
 Hector O'Halloran. *Maxwell.*
 Hedge of Thorne. Works, Vol. 3. *Sherwood.*
 Hedged In. *Phelps.*
 Heidelberg. *James.*
 Heidenmauer. *Cooper.*
 Heights of Eidelberg. *Tatem.*
 Heir Expectant.
 Heir of Gaymount. *Cooke.*
 Heir of Malreward. By the author of "Son
 and Heir." *Yonge.*
 Heir of Redclyffe. *Gore.*
 Heir of Selwood. *Hovitt.*
 Heir of West-Wayland. *Wood.*
 Heir to Ashley. *Arthur.*
 Heiress. *Stephens.*
 Heiress. *Stephens.*
 Heiress of Greenhurst. (Same as preceding.)
 Stephens.
 Heiress of Houghton. *Marsh.*
 Heiress of the Mount. *Dunn.*
 Heirs of Derwentwater. *Blanchard.*
 Heirs of Randolph Abbey.
 Held in Bondage; or, Granville de Vigne.
 De la Ramé.
 Helen. Tales and Novels. Vol. 20. *Edgeworth.*
 Helen and Arthur. *Hentz.*
 Helen Courtney's Promise. *Jervay.*
 Helen Erskine. *Robinson.*
 Helen Ethinger. *Whittlesey.*
 Helen Felton's Question. *Wylde.*
 Helen Ford. *Alger.*
 Helen Gardner's Wedding-Day. *Terhune.*
 Helen Halsey. *Simms.*
 Helen Lincoln. *Capron.*
 Helen Mulgrave; or, Jesuit Executorship.
 Helen's Babies. *Marshall.*
 Helen's Diary.
 Helena's Household.
- HELIODORUS: Ethiopics. *See Greek Ro-*
 mances.
 HELME, E. St. Clair of the Isles.
 Heloise. *Robinson.*
 HELPS, ARTHUR.
 — Casimir Maremma.
 — Ivan de Biron.
 — Realmah.
 HEMING, B. Butler Burke at Eton.
 HEMYNG, B. Gaspar Trenchard.
 Hena. *Hort.*
 Hen-Pecked Husband. *Grey.*
 Henri. *Cambridge.*
 Henri Quatre. *Mancur.*
 Henrietta Temple. *Disraeli.*
 HENRY, L. The Boston Boy.
 Henry and Bessie. *Prentiss.*
 Henry Courtland. *Cline.*
 Henry Dunbar. *Braddon.*
 Henry VIII. and his Court. *Mundt.*
 Henry Esmond. *Thackeray.*
 Henry of Guise. *James.*
 Henry Masterton. *James.*
 Henry Milner. (Also Works. Vols. 1 and 15.)
 Sherwood.
 Henry of Otterdingen. *Hardenberg.*
 Henry Powers, Banker. *Kimball.*
 Henry Russell.
 Henry St. John, Gentleman. *Cooke.*
 Henry Smeaton. *James.*
 HENTY, G. A. Out on the Pampas.
 HENTZ, CAROLINE LEE.
 — Aunt Patty's Scrap-Bag.
 — Banished Son, and other Stories.
 — Courtship and Marriage.
 — Eoline.
 — Ernest Linwood.
 — Helen and Arthur.
 — Linda.
 — Lost Daughter, and other Stories.
 — Love After Marriage, and other Stories.
 — Marcus Warland.
 — Mob Cap, and other Tales.
 — Planter's Northern Bride.
 — Rena.
 — Robert Graham. Sequel to Linda.
 — Ugly Effie, and other Tales.
 — Victim of Excitement.
 — Wild Jack, and other Stories.
 "Her Age." Works. Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
 Her Dearest Foe. *Alexander.*
 Her Face was Her Fortune. *Robinson.*
 Her Lord and Master. *Church.*
 Her Majesty the Queen. *Cooke.*
 Her Mother's Fancy. *Hall.*
 Her Title of Honor. *Part.*

HERBERT, HENRY WM.

- Brothers, a Tale of the Fronde.
 — Cavaliers of England.
 — Cromwell.
 — Deerstalkers.
 — Dermot O'Brien.
 — The Fair Puritan.
 — Guarica.
 — Lord of the Manor.
 — Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour.
 — My Shooting Box.
 — An Old Acquaintance.
 — Oliver Cromwell.
 — Quorndon Hounds.
 — Roman Traitor.
 — Warwick Woodlands.
 Herbert Carter's Legacy. *Alger and Cheney.*
 Herbert Lacy.
 Herbert Tresham. *Neale.*
 Herbert Wendall.
 Heretic. *Lajéchnikoff.*
 Hereward. *Kingsley.*
 HERING, JEANIE. Truth Will Out.
 Herman. *Palfrey.*
 Hermann Agha. *Palgrave.*
 Hermit's Dell.
 Hermite in Prison. *Jouy.*
 Hero, and other Tales. *Craik.*
 Hero Carthew. *Parr.*
 Hero of the Pen. *Bürstenbinder.*
 Hero Trevelyan. *Craik.*
 Heroes, Greek Fairy Tales. *Kingsley.*
 Heroines in Obscurity.
 Hertha. *Bremer.*
 HESELTINE, W. Last of the Plantagenets.
 Hesperus. *Richter.*
 Hester Howard's Temptation. *Warfield.*
 Hester Kirton. *Macquoid.*
 Hester Morley's Promise. *Smith.*
 Hester Somerset.
 Hester Strong's Life-Work. *Southworth.*
 Hester's Fortune. *Phunket.*
 Hester's Happy Summer. *Kingsley.*
 Hetty.
 Hetty's Resolve.
 HEYSE, PAUL.
 — L'Arrabiata, and other Tales.
 — Barbarossa, and other Tales.
 — The Dead Lake, and other Tales.
 — The Lonely Ones. (Same as The Solitaries.) *See Magdalena John.*
 — The Maiden of Treppi-Laurella.
 — The Solitaries. (Same as The Lonely Ones.)
 HEYWOOD, J. C. How will it End?
 Hickory Hall. *Southworth.*

- HICKS, REBECCA. Lady Killer.
 Hidden Depths.
 Hidden Path. *Terhune.*
 Hidden Perils. *Hay.*
 Hidden Sin.
 Hidden Sin. Sequel to Dethroned Heiress. *Dupuy.*
 Hide and Seek. *Collins.*
 HIGGINSON, T. W. Malbone.
 Higgledy-Piggledy. *Hugessen.*
 High Life.
 High Life in New York.
 High Life in Washington. *Lassell.*
 High Mills. *Saunders.*
 HIGHAM, MARY R.
 — Athol.
 — Cloverly.
 Higher Law. *Maitland.*
 Highland Smugglers. *Fraser.*
 Highland Widow. *See* Chronicles of the Canongate. 1st Series. *Scott.*
 Highways and Byways. *Grattan.*
 Hila Dart. *Mumford.*
 Hill and Valley. Also, Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol 1. *Martineau.*
 Hill and Valley. *Sinclair.*
 HILLERN, WILHELMINE VON.
 — By His Own Might.
 — Geier Wally. A Tale of the Tyrol.
 — Only a Girl.
 — A Twofold Life.
 HILLIARD, H. W. De Vane.
 Hills of the Shatemuc. *Warner.*
 Hillsboro Farm. *Cobb.*
 Hillside and Border Sketches. *Maxwell.*
 Hillyars and Burtons. *Kingsley.*
 Hilt to Hilt. *Cooke.*
 Himself his Worst Enemy. *Brotherhead.*
 HINDLEY, CHARLES. Life and Adventures of a Cheap Jack.
 Hindoo Tales. Translated from the Sanscrit by Jacob. *Saunders.*
 Hirell. *Hale.*
 His Level Best. *Corbin.*
 His Marriage Vow. *Clarke.*
 His Natural Life. *Hopkins.*
 His Prison Bars. *Ames.*
 His Two Wives.
 History of an Adopted Child. *Jewsbury.*
 History of Amelia. *Felding.*
 History of Caliph Vathek. *Beckford.*
 History of Clarissa Harlowe. *Richardson.*
 History of France, A. D. 78—1414. *See* Tales of a Grandfather. 4th Series. *Scott.*
 History of Henry Esmond. *Thackeray.*

- History of John Marten. (Also Works. Vol. 16.) *Sherwood.*
 History of Margaret Catchpole. *Cobbold.*
 History of Pendennis. *Thackeray.*
 History of the Robins. *Trimmer.*
 History of St. Giles and St. James. *Jerrold.*
 History of Sandford and Merton. *Day.*
 History of Scotland. See Tales of a Grandfather. *Scott.*
 History of Tekeli. *Le Brun.*
 Hitherto. *Whitney.*
 Hive of the Bee Hunter. *Thorpe.*
 Hoaryhead and McDonner. *Abbott.*
 Hoaryhead and the Valleys Below. *Abbott.*
 Hoboken. *Fry.*
 Hobomok. *Child.*
 HOEY, MRS. CASHEL.
 — The Blossoming of an Aloe.
 — A Golden Sorrow.
 — A House of Cards.
 HÖFER, E. The Old Countess.
 HOFFMAN, MISS ALICE. Felix Kent
 HOFFMAN, C. F. Greyslaer.
 HOFFMANN, E. T. A.
 — The Devil's Elixir.
 — Nutcracker and Mouseking. A Legend.
 HOFFMANN, FRANZ. Prince Wolfgang.
 HOFLAND, MRS.
 — Czarina.
 — Daniel Dennison. The Cumberland Statesman.
 — Decision.
 — Moderation.
 — Reflection.
 — Self-Denial.
 — Son of a Genius.
 — Unloved One.
 HOGG, JAMES.
 — Shepherd's Calendar.
 — Tales of the Wars of Montrose.
 — Three Perils of Woman.
 HONGE BIE DE HAMBIE. *Bulkeley.*
 Hohensteins. *Spielhagen.*
 HOLBEACH, H. Shoemakers' Village. *Magill.*
 Holcombes. *Woodruff.*
 Holden With the Cords. *Corbert.*
 Holiday Camp.
 Holidays at Roselands. (Same as Elsie's
 Holidays at Roselands.) Sequel to
 Elsie Dinsmore. *Finley.*
 HOLL, HENRY. More Secrets than One.
 HOLLAND, J. G.
 — Arthur Bonnicastle.
 — Bay Path.
 — Miss Gilbert's Career.
 — Sevenoaks.
 Hollands. *Townsend.*
 HOLLISTER, G. H. Mount Hope.
 Hollywood Hall. *Grant.*
 Holmby House. *Melville.*
 HOLME, MRS. MARY J.
 — Cameron Pride.
 — Christmas Font.
 — Cousin Maude; Rosamond.
 — Darkness and Daylight.
 — Dora Deane; Maggie Miller.
 — Edith Lyle.
 — Edna Browning.
 — English Orphans.
 — Ethelyn's Mistake.
 — Homestead on the Hillside.
 — Hugh Worthington.
 — Lena Rivers.
 — Marian Grey.
 — Meadow Brook.
 — Millbank.
 — Rose Mather.
 — Tempest and Sunshine.
 — West Lawn; and The Rector of St. Marks.
 HOLMES, OLIVER W.
 — Elsie Venner.
 — Guardian Angel.
 HOLT, EMILY S.
 — Ashcliffe Hall.
 — Imogen, a Story of the Mission of Augustine.
 — Isoult Barry of Wyncote.
 — Mistress Margery.
 — Sister Rose.
 HOLTHAUS, P. D. Wanderings of a Journeyman Tailor.
 HOME, C. Lesley's Guardians.
 Home. *Bremer.*
 Home. *Ellis.*
 Home. *Leland.*
 Home. *Sedgwick.*
 Home. *Cooper.*
 Home as Found.
 Home at Heatherbrae.
 Home Fairy Tales. See Fairy Tales. *Macé.*
 Home Influence. *Aguilar.*
 Home in the Valley. *Carlen.*
 Home in the West. *Thurston.*
 Home is Home.
 Home Life. *Sewell.*
 Home made Happy.
 Home Narratives. *Dickens.*
 Home Nook. *Douglas.*
 Home Pictures. *Denison.*
 Home Scenes and Heart Studies. *Aguilar.*
 Home Scenes and Home Influence. *Arthur.*
 Home Scenes and Home Sounds. *Stephens.*

- Home Scenes during the Rebellion. *Roberts.*
 Home Sunshine. *Bell.*
 Home, Sweet Home. By the author of "My Little Corner."
 Homes Abroad. Also, Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 4. *Martineau.*
 Homestead on the Hillside. *Holmes.*
 Homeward Bound. *Cooper.*
 Honest John Vane. *De Forest.*
 Honey-Moon. *Blessington.*
 Honeymoon. *Medina-Pomar.*
 Honor Bright.
 Honor May.
 HOOD, THOMAS. Tynley Hall.
 HOOD, TOM.
 — From Nowhere to the North Pole.
 — Love and Valor.
 — The Pleasant Tale of Puss and Robin and their Friends Kitty and Bob.
 Hoods and Masks. *Beresford.*
 HOOK, THEODORE.
 — Fathers and Sons.
 — Gervase Skinner.
 — Gilbert Gurney.
 — Gurney Married.
 — Magpie, and other Tales.
 — Maxwell.
 — Ned Musgrave.
 — Parson's Daughter.
 — Precepts and Practice.
 — Sayings and Doings.
 HOOPER, HENRY. The Lost Model.
 HOOPER, JOHNSON J. Widow Rugby's Husband.
 Hoosier Mosaics. *Thompson.*
 Hoosier Schoolmaster. *Eggleston.*
 HOOTON, CHARLES. Launcelot Widge.
 HOPE; A. R.
 — The Day after the Holidays.
 — My Schoolboy Friends.
 — Stories of School Life.
 HOPE, F. T. L. The Three Homes.
 HOPE, STANLEY. A New Godiva.
 HOPE, THOMAS. Anastasius.
 Hope and Have. *Adams.*
 Hope Campbell. *Pollard.*
 Hope Deferred. *Sedgwick.*
 Hope Leslie. *Tabor.*
 Hope Meredith. *Van Namee.*
 Hopedale Tavern. *Yonge.*
 Hopes and Fears.
 HOPKINS, A. A. His Prison Bars.
 HOPKINS, ELLICE. Rose Turquand.
 HOPKINS, SAM'L. Youth of the Old Dominion.
 Horace Templeton. *Lever.*
 Horace Wilde, *Mallory.*
- HORN, W. VON, *Pseudonym, see OKETEL, W.*
 HORNBLLOWER, Mrs.
 — Julia.
 — Nellie of Truro.
 — Vara, the Child of Adoption.
 HORNE, R. H.
 — The Golden Calf.
 — Poor Artist.
 Horrors of Paris. Sequel to Mohicans of Paris. *Dumas.*
 Horse-Shoe Robinson. *Kennedy.*
 HORT, Mrs. A. Hena.
 HORTON, Mrs. M. B. Wife's Messenger.
 Hortons. *Casseday.*
 HOSMER, H. L. Adela, the Octoroon.
 HOSMER, JAMES K. Thinking Bayonet.
 HOSMER, Mrs. M.
 — Blanche Gilroy.
 — The Morrisons.
 — Ten Years of a Life Time.
 Hospital Sketches. *Alcott.*
 Hostages to Fortune. *Braddon.*
 Hot Corn. *Robinson.*
 Hotel du Petit St. Jean.
 Hotspur. *Walcworth.*
 HOUGH, L. William Bathurst.
 HOULDITCH, ANNE, *See SHEPHERD, ANNE.*
 Hour and Man. *Martineau.*
 Hours of Infancy. Works, Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
 House by the Churchyard. *Le Fanu.*
 House in Balfour Street. *Dimitry.*
 House in Town. *Warner.*
 House of Cards. *Hoey.*
 House of Elmore. *Robinson.*
 House of the Seven Gables. *Hawthorne.*
 House of York. *M. A. T.*
 House of the Moor. *Oliphant.*
 House on the Rock. *Mackarness.*
 House on Wheels. *Stolz.*
 Household Angel in Disguise. *Leslie.*
 Household Library. *See Adams.*
 Household Mysteries. *Petit.*
 Household of Bouverie. *Warfield.*
 Household of Sir T. More. *Manning.*
 Household Stories from the Land of Hofer.
 HOUSEKEEPER, M. R. My Husband's Crime.
 How a Bride was Won. *Gerstaecker.*
 How Charlie Roberts Became a Man. *Thurston.*
 How Could He Escape? *Wright.*
 How Could He Help It? *Roe.*
 How Eva Roberts Gained Her Education. *Thurston.*
 How He Did It. *Dupuy.*
 How He Won Her. Sequel to Fair Play. *Southworth.*

- How It All Happened. *Parr.*
 How Marjory Helped. *Carroll.*
 How Will It End? *Heywood.*
 HOWARD, MISS BLANCHE W. One Summer.
 HOWARD, E.
 — Jack Shore.
 — Old Commodore.
 — Outward Bound.
 — Rattlin the Reefer.
 — Sir Henry Morgan, the Buccaneer.
 Howard Grey.
 HOWE, MRS. JULIA W. From the Oak to the Olive.
 HOWE, MARY A. Merchant Mechanic.
 HOWELLS, WILLIAM D.
 — A Chance Acquaintance.
 — A Foregone Conclusion.
 — Their Wedding Journey.
 HOWITT, MARY.
 — Artist-Wife, and other Tales.
 — Author's Daughter.
 — Cost of Caergwyn.
 — Heir of West Wayland.
 — Love and Money.
 — Midsummer Flowers.
 — Wood Leighton.
 HOWITT, WILLIAM.
 — A Boy's Adventures in the Wilds of Africa.
 — A Boy's Adventures in the Wilds of Australia.
 — Hall and Hamlet.
 — Jack of the Mill.
 — Woodburn Grange.
 HOWLAND, MARIE. Papa's Own Girl.
 HUBBACK, MRS.
 — Love and Duty.
 — May and December.
 — Wife's Sister.
 HUBBELL, MRS. Shady Side.
 Hubert Montreuil. *Ouvry.*
 Hubert Freeth's Prosperity. *Crosland.*
 HUGESSEN, E. H. KNATCHBULL.
 — Crackers for Christmas.
 — Higgledy-Piggledy; or, Stories for Everybody and Everybody's Children.
 — Moonshine.
 — Puss-Cat Mew, and other Stories.
 — Queer Folks.
 — Whispers from Fairy Land.
 Hugh Melton. *King.*
 Hugh Worthington. *Holmes.*
 HUGHES, THOMAS.
 — School Days at Rugby.
 — Scouring of the White Horse.
 HUGHES, THOMAS.
 — Tom Brown at Oxford. Sequel to School Days at Rugby.
 HUGHES, MARY. Ornaments Discovered.
 HUGO, VICTOR.
 — Bug Jargal. (Same as Jargal.)
 — By the King's Command, (Same as The Man Who Laughs.)
 — Claude Gueux.
 — Hans of Iceland.
 — Hunchback of Notre Dame.
 — Jargal. (Same as Bug-Jargal.)
 — The Man Who Laughs.
 — Les Misérables.
 — Ninety-Three.
 — Toilers of the Sea.
 Huguenot. *James.*
 Huguenot Exiles.
 Huguenot Family; or, Help in Time of Need. *Bell.*
 Huguenot Family. *Tytler.*
 Hulda. *Sahr.*
 HULL, EDWARD. Adsonville.
 HULSE, GEORGIE E. Sunbeams and Shadows.
 Human Follies. *Norris.*
 Humor and Pathos. *Banier.*
 Humphrey Clinker, Expedition of. *Smollett.*
 Hunchback of Notre Dame. *Hugo.*
 Hungarian Brothers. *Porter.*
 Hungarian Sketches. *Jókai.*
 HUNGERFORD, JAMES. Old Plantation.
 HUNT, HELEN. The Story of Boon.
 HUNT, LEIGH (Ed'r.) Foster-Brother.
 HUNT, ROBERT. Panthea, the Spirit of Nature.
 HUNT, ROBERT (Ed'r.) Popular Romances of the West of England.
 Hunted Down. *Dickens.*
 Hunted to Death.
 Hunter and Tom. *Abbott.*
 Hunter's Feast. *Reid.*
 Hunting Party.
 Hunting the Romantic. *Sanderson.*
 HUNTINGTON, J. V.
 — Alban.
 — Forest.
 — Lady Alice.
 HURWITZ, H. Hebrew Tales.
 Husband and Wife.
 Husbands and Homes. *Terhune.*
 Hush Money. *Ross.*
 Husks. (Same as Empty Heart.) *Terhune.*
 Hussar. *Gleig.*
 Hyacinthe. *Grey.*
 Hypatia. *Kingsley.*
 Hyperion. *Longfellow.*

- I Must Keep the Chimes Going.**
I Remember.
 Ida Craven. *Cadell.*
 Ida Goldwin. *Derby.*
 Ida May. *Pike.*
 Ida Norman. *Phelps.*
 Idalia. *De la Ramé.*
 Ideal Attained. *Farnham.*
IDEN, MARIA A. Changing the Crosses and
 Winning the Crown.
 Idler. Works, Vol. 15. *Sherwood.*
 Idolatry. *Hawthorne.*
 Ierne. *Trench.*
 Illustrated Penny Readings.
 Illustrations of Political Economy. *Martineau.*
 Illustrations of Taxation. *Martineau.*
 Image of his Father. *Mayhew.*
 Immen See. *Storm.*
 Imogen. *Holt.*
 Imogene. *Egan.*
 Improvisatore. *Andersen.*
 In Bonds. *Preston.*
 In the Camargue. *Bowles.*
 In the Clearings. *Wells.*
 In the Days of My Youth. *Edwards.*
 In Doors and Out. *Adams.*
 In Duty Bound.
 In the Eastern Seas. *Kingston.*
 In Exile.
 In Exitu Israel. *Gould.*
 In Extremis. *Greenough.*
 In the Golden Shell. *Mazini.*
 In His Name. *Hale.*
 In Honor Bound. *Gibbon.*
 In Lodgings at Knightsbridge.
 In the Rapids. *Hart.*
 In School and Out. *Adams.*
 In Search of the Castaways. *Ve. ne.*
 In Silk Attire. *Black.*
 In Trust. *Douglas.*
 In the Wilds of Africa. *Kingston.*
 In a Winter City. *De la Ramé.*
 In the Year '13. *Reuter.*
 Ina. *Valerio.*
INCHEBALD, Mrs. A Simple Story. *See Stand-*
ards, Republic of Letters, Vol. 3.
 Incidents of Social Life. *Zschokke.*
 Incognito. *Trueba.*
 India, the Pearl of Pearl River. *Southworth.*
 Indian Chief. *Aimard.*
 Indian Cottage. *Saint Pierre.*
 Indian Fairy Book. *Mathews.*
 Indian Pilgrim. Works. Vol. 4. *Sherwood.*
 Indian Scout. *Aimard.*
 Indiana. *Dudavant.*
- Inebriate's Hut. *Southworth.*
 Inez. *Wilson.*
 Infant's Grave. Works. Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
 Infant's Progress. Works. Vol. 5. *Sherwood.*
 Infelice. *Wilson.*
 Infernal Marriage. *See Alroy.* *Disraeli.*
 Infidel. *Bird.*
 Infirmary. Works. Vol. 8. *Sherwood.*
 Ingaretha. *Malen.*
INGELOW, JEAN.
 — Fated to be Free. Sequel to Off the
 Skelligs.
 — Mopsa the Fairy.
 — Off the Skelligs.
 — A Sister's Bye-Hours.
 — Stories Told to a Child.
 — Studies for Stories.
 Ingenue. *Dumas.*
INGERSLEBEN, EMMY VON. Eleonore.
 Inglenook. *Carlton.*
INGLIS, H. D. New Gil Blas.
 Ingo. (Our Forefathers. 1st Series.) *Freytag.*
 Ingraban. (Our Forefathers. 2d Series.) *Freytag.*
INGRAHAM, J. H.
 — American Lounger.
 — Lafitte, the Pirate of the Gulf.
 — Montezuma.
 — Pillar of Fire.
 — Prince of the House of David.
 — Quadroone.
 — Throne of David.
 Inheritance of Evil.
 Initials. *Tautphoeus.*
 Inklings of Adventure. *Willis.*
 Inn of the Guardian Angel. *Séguir.*
 Innocent. *Oliphant.*
 Inside. *Harrington.*
 Inside Out. *Francis.*
INSLOW, H. Miser.
 Insubordination. *Arthur.*
 Interpreter. *Melville.*
 Intimate Friends. Works. Vol. 7. *Sherwood.*
 Into the Light.
 Invalide. *Spindler.*
 Invasion of France in 1814. *Eckmann & Chatrian.*
 Io, a Tale. *Barton.*
 Ireland. Illustrations of Political Economy.
 Vol. 3. *Martineau.*
 Irene. *Baer.*
 Irene. *Strange.*
 Irish Heirs. (Same as Treasure Trove.) *Lover.*
 Irish Sketch Book. *Thackeray.*

- Irish Widow's Son. *O'Leary.*
 Irkdale. *Brierey.*
 Irma. *Vetter du Lys.*
 Iron Cage. Works. Vol. 2. *Sherwood.*
 Iron Cousin. *Clarke.*
 Iron Hand; or, The Knight of Mauléon. *Dumas.*
 Iron Horse. *Ballantyne.*
 Iron Mask. Sequel to Bragelonne. *Dumas.*
 Ironthorpe. *Troubridge.*
 Irrelagh; or, The Last of the Chiefs.
 IRVING, WASHINGTON.
 — Bracebridge Hall.
 — Tales of a Traveller.
 — Wolfert's Roost.
 Irvington Stories. *Dodge.*
 Is it True? *Craik.*
 Isa, a Pilgrimage. *Chesbro'.*
 Isaac Phelps the Widow's Son.
 ISABEL, *Pseudonym see RITCHIE, Mrs. ANNA CORA.*
 Isabel; or, Influence.
 Isabel. *Jeaffreson.*
 Isabel of Bavaria. *Dumas.*
 Isabel Orsini. *Guerrazzi.*
 Isabella Vincent. *Reynolds.*
 Iseulta. By the author of "Vera," and Hotel du Petit St. Jean.
 Ishmael. *Southworth.*
 Island Home. *Bowman.*
 Island of Life.
 Island Neighbors. *Blackwell.*
 Island Pearl. *Farjeon.*
 Isles of the Sea. *Adams.*
 Isoult Barry of Wyncote. *Holt.*
 Israel Mort, Overman. *Sannders.*
 Israel Potter. *Melville.*
 It Is Never Too Late to Mend. *Reade.*
 It Is the Fashion. *Auer.*
 Italian. *Radcliffe.*
 Italian Girl. *Washburn.*
 Italian Novelists. *Roscoe.*
 Italians. *Elliot.*
 Italy and her Revolution in 1831: being the Adventures of Castellamonte. *Gallenga.*
 Ivan de Biron. *Helps.*
 Ivan Vejesghen. *Bulgarin.*
 Ivanhoe. *Scott.*
 Ivar, a Romance. *Carlen.*
 Ivors. *Sevell.*
 Ixion in Heaven. *See also Alroy. Disraeli.*
 Jack and Rosy. *Forrest.*
 Jack Ashore. *Howard.*
 Jack Halyard. *Cardell.*
 Jack Hazard and his Fortunes. *Troubridge.*
 Jack Hinton. *Lever.*
 Jack in the Forecastle.
 Jack Malcom's Log. *James.*
 Jack of all Trades. *Paricer.*
 Jack of the Mill. *Howitt.*
 Jack Runnymede. *Jerrold.*
 Jack Sheppard. *Ainsworth.*
 Jack Tier. *Cooper.*
 Jack's Sister. *Navers.*
 Jack's Ward. *Alger.*
 Jacob Faithful. *Marryatt.*
 Jacquerie. *James.*
 Jacques. *Dudevant.*
 JAMES, Mrs. EDWIN. Wanderings of a Beauty.
 JAMES, G. P. R.
 — Agincourt.
 — Agnes Sorel.
 — Aims and Obstacles.
 — Ancient Régime.
 — Arabella Stuart.
 — Arrah Neil.
 — Attila.
 — Beauchamp.
 — Black Eagle; or, Ticonderoga.
 — Brigand; or, Corse de Leon.
 — Castle of Ehrenstein.
 — Cavalier.
 — Charles Tyrrell.
 — Commissioner.
 — Convict.
 — Corse de Leon; or, Brigand.
 — Darnley.
 — De l'Orme.
 — Desultory Man.
 — Eva St. Clair, and other Tales.
 — False Heir.
 — Fate.
 — Forest Days.
 — Forgery.
 — Gentleman of the Old School.
 — Gipsy.
 — Gowrie.
 — Heidelberg.
 — Henry Masterton.
 — Henry of Guise.
 — Henry Smeaton.
 — Huguenot.
 — Jacquerie.
 — King's Highway.
 — Leonora d'Oro.
 — Life and Adventures of John Marston Hall.
 — Life of Vicissitudes.
 — Lord Montagu's Page.
 — Man-at-Arms.
 — Margaret Graham.

JAMES, G. P. R.

- Mary of Burgundy.
- Monarchist.
- Morley-Ernstein.
- My Aunt Pontypool.
- Old Dominion.
- Old Oak Chest.
- One in a Thousand.
- Pequillo.
- Philip Augustus.
- Richelieu.
- Robber.
- Rose d'Albret.
- Russell.
- Sir Theodore Broughton.
- Smuggler.
- Step-Mother.
- Story Without a Name.
- String of Pearls.
- Tales of the Passions.
- Thirty Years Since.
- Ticonderoga. (Same as Black Eagle.)
- Whim and its Consequences.
- Woodman.

JAMES, HENRY, Jr.

- The Passionate Pilgrim, and other Tales.
- Roderick Hudson.

JAMES, MARIAN.

- The Diamond on the Hearth.
- Elder Sister.

JAMES, WILLIAM.

- Arethusa. (Same as Saucy Arethusa.)
- Ben Brace.
- Green Hand.
- Jack Malcom's Log.
- Life of a Sailor.
- Saucy Arethusa. (Same as Arethusa.)
- Spitfire.
- Unfortunate Man.
- Young Muscovite.

James Gordon's Wife.**James Montjoy.****James II.****Jane Bouverie.****Jane Eyre.****Jane Seaton.****Jane Talbot.****Janet Hamilton.****Janet Strong.****Janet's Love and Service.****Japhet in Search of a Father.****Jargal. (Same as Bug Jargal.)****Jasmine Leigh.****Jasper Lyle.***Roe.**Ainsworth.**Sinclair.**Nicholls.**Grant.**Brown.**Townsend.**Marryatt.**Hugo.**Tytler.**Ward.***JAUFAY, M. Travels of Rolando.****JAY, W. M. L. Pseudonym see WOODRUFF, Miss J. L. M.****JEAFFERSON, J. C.**

- Isabel.
- Live it Down.
- Lottie Darling.
- Not Dead Yet.
- Olive Blake's Good Work.

Jealous Husband. (Same as Miles Tre-menhera.)*Maillard.***Jealous Wife.***Pardoe.***Jealousy.***Dudevant.***Jeames's Diary.***Thackeray.***Jean.***Newman.***Jean Belin.***Bréhat.***Jeanie's Quiet Life.****JEANS, T. Always in the Way.****JEFFREY, ROSA V. Woodburn.****JENINGS, Mrs. E. Thyra Gascoigne.****JENKIN, Mrs. C.**

- Cousin Stella.
- Jupiter's Daughter.
- Madame de Beaupré.
- Once and Again.
- A Psyche of To-Day.
- Skirmishing.
- Two French Marriages.
- Who Breaks, Pays.
- Within an Ace.

JENKINS, EDWARD.**— The Devil's Chain.****— Ginx's Baby.****— Little Hodge.****— Lord Bantam.****JENNINGS, HARGRAVE. One of the Thirty: a Strange History.****Jeremiah Parkes. Pickering.****JERBOLD, DOUGLAS.**

- Chronicles of Clovernook.
- Dreamer and Worker.
- History of St. Giles and St. James.
- Jack Runnymede.
- Man Made of Money.
- Mary Maturin.
- Men of Character.
- Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures.

JERBOLD; WM. B.

- Cent per Cent.
- Christian Vagabond.
- Chronicles of the Crutch.
- Disgrace to the Family.
- Passing the Time.
- Two Lives.
- Up and Down in the World.

Jerry.*Simonds.*

- Jerseymen Meeting. Illustrations of Tax-
 ation. Vol. 2. *Martineau.*
 Jerseymen Parting. Illustrations of Tax-
 ation. Vol. 2. *Martineau.*
 JERVEY, Mrs. C. H. Helen Courtney's Pro-
 mise.
 Jessamine. *Terhune.*
 Jessica's First Prayer. *Smith.*
 Jessie. *Simonds.*
 Jessie Trim. *Farjeon.*
 Jessie's Flirtations. *Curtis.*
 Jettatrice; or, The Veil Withdrawn. *Craven.*
 Jew. *Spindler.*
 Jewess, a Tale.
 JEWETT, Mrs. S. W. From Fourteen to
 Fourscore.
 JEWESBURY, Miss G. E.
 — Half Sisters.
 — History of an Adopted Child.
 — Zoe.
 JEWESBURY, Miss M. S. Three Histories.
 Jilt. *Gordon.*
 Joachim von Kamern, *see also* Diary of a
 Poor Young Lady. *Nathusius.*
 Joan, the Heroic Maiden. *Dumas.*
 Joan; or, Trustworthy. Works, Vol. 8.
Sherwood.
 Joanna. *Haven.*
 Joanna of Naples. *Park.*
 Jocelyn's Mistake. *Spender.*
 Johannes Olaf. *Wille.*
 JOHN, Mrs. EUGENIE.
 — Countess Gisela.
 — Gold Elsie.
 — Little Moorland Princess.
 — Magdalena. (Bound together with
 Paul Heyse's, The Lonely Ones.)
 — Old Mamselle's Secret.
 — Over Yonder.
 — The Second Wife.
 John, or a Cousin in the Hand. *Carlen.*
 John. *Oliphant.*
 John Andross. *Davis.*
 John Brent. *Winthrop.*
 John Bull and Brother Jonathan. *Paulding.*
 John Bull in America.
 John de Lancaster. *Cumberland.*
 John Doe and Richard Roe. *Gould.*
 John Dorrien. *Kavanagh.*
 John Gay; or, Work for Boys *See Abbott.*
 John Gay's Work for Autumn. *Abbott.*
 John Gay's Work for Spring. *Abbott.*
 John Gay's Work for Summer. *Abbott.*
 John Gay's Work for Winter. *Abbott.*
 John Godfrey's Fortunes. *Taylor.*
 John Godsoe's Legacy. *Kellogg.*
 John Guildenstring's Sin. *Richards.*
 John Halifax, Gentleman. *Craik.*
 John Jasper's Secret. Sequel to Chas. Dick-
 ens' The Mystery of Edwin Drood.
 John Marchmont's Legacy. *Braddon.*
 John Marston Hall, Life and Adventures of.
James.
 John Marten, History of, Also Works, Vol.
 16. *Sherwood.*
 John Milton and His Times. *Ring.*
 John Rintoul, and other Tales.
 John Thompson, Blockhead. *Parr.*
 John Ward's Governess. *Macgregor.*
 John Whopper the Newsboy.
 John Worthington's Name. *Benedict.*
 Johnny Ludlow.
 JOHNSON, Miss A. C. Myrtle Wreath.
 JOHNSON, A. S. Memoirs of a Nullifier.
 JOHNSON, E. The Judge's Pets.
 JOHNSON, HELEN K. Roddy's Romance.
 JOHNSON, Mrs. M. O. Elms Homestead.
 JOHNSON, RICHARD. The Seven Champions
 of Christendom.
 JOHNSON, SAMUEL. Rasselas, Prince of Abyss-
 sinia.
 JOHNSON, VIRGINIA W.
 — The Calderwood Secret.
 — The Catskill Fairies.
 — Joseph the Jew.
 — A Sack of Gold.
 — What the World Made Them.
 JOHNSTONE, Mrs.
 — Clan Albyn: a National Tale.
 — Edinburgh Tales.
 JOKAI, MAURUS. Hungarian Sketches.
 JOLLY, Miss EMILY.
 — Caste.
 — Colonel Dacre,
 — Safely Married.
 Jolly Good Times. *Thorne.*
 Jonathan. *Tytler.*
 Jonce Smiley. *Weld.*
 JONES, CHAS. HENRY. Davault's Mills.
 JONES, J. Virginia Graham.
 JONES, J. B.
 — Border War.
 — Rival Belles.
 — Spanglers and Tingles.
 — Wild Western Scenes.
 JONES, J. S. Carpenter of Rouen.
 JONES, J. S. Life of Jefferson S. Batkins.
 JONES, M. Stories of the Olden Time.
 JONES, PASCAL. My Uncle Hobson and I.
 Joseph and his Friend. *Taylor.*
 Joseph Andrews, Adventures of. *Fielding.*

- Joseph the Jew. *Johnson.*
 Joseph Noirel's Revenge. *Cherbuliez.*
 Joseph II. and his Court. *Mundt.*
 Joseph Wilmot. *Reynolds.*
 Josephine. *Aguilar.*
 Joshua Marvel. *Furjeon.*
 Journal of a Home Life.
 Journal of Lady Beatrix Graham. *Yonge.*
 Journal of a Poor Vicar, and other Stories. *Zschokke.*
 Journey to the Centre of the Earth. *Verne.*
 Journey to the North Pole. *Verne.*
 Journeyman Joiner. *Dudevant.*
 JOUY, E. and JAY, A. The Hermit in Prison.
 JOYCE, R. D. Legends of the Wars in Ireland.
 JUDD, S.
 — Margaret.
 — Richard Edney and the Governor's Family.
 Judge Not. *Sheppard.*
 Judge's Pets. *Johnson.*
 JUDSON, Mrs. E. C.
 — Alderbrook.
 — Trippings in Author Land.
 Julia. *Hornblower.*
 Julian. *Ware.*
 Julian Home. *Farrar.*
 Julian Percival. Works, Vol. 8. *Sherwood.*
 Juliana Oakley. Works, Vol. 5. *Sherwood.*
 Juliette. *Normand.*
 Juliette; or, Now and Forever. *Leslie.*
 Julius. *Alger.*
 Julius, and other Tales, from the German.
 JUNG-STILLINO, H. Theobald.
 JUNKER, E. Lucy.
 Jupiter's Daughter. *Jenkins.*
 Justin Harley. *Cooke.*
 K. N. Pepper. *Maurice.*
 Kaloolah. *Mayo.*
 Kangaroo Hunters. *Bowman.*
 Kate Aylesford. *Petterson.*
 Kate Beaumont. *De Forest.*
 Kate Coventry. *Melville.*
 Kate Felton.
 Kate Kennedy. *Newby.*
 Kate Marston.
 Kate O'Donoghue. *Lever.*
 Kate Walsingham. *Pickering.*
 Katerfelto. *Melville.*
 Katharine Ashton. *Sewell.*
 Katharine Seward. Works, Vol. 4. *Sherwood.*
 Katharine Walton. *Simms.*
 Katherine Earle. *Trafton.*
 Kathie Brande. *Parr.*
 Katie. *Richmond.*
 Katie Stewart. *Oliphant.*
 Kathleen.
 KATSCH, A. E. Under the Storl's Nest.
 KAVANAGH, Miss JULIA.
 — Adèle.
 — Beatrice.
 — Bessie.
 — Daisy Burns.
 — Dora.
 — Grace Lee.
 — John Dorrien.
 — Madeleine.
 — Nathalie.
 — Queen Mab.
 — Rachel Gray.
 — Saint Gildas.
 — Seven Years, and other Tales.
 — Silvia.
 — Sybil's Second Love.
 — Three Paths.
 KAVANAGH. *Longfellow.*
 KEARY, ANNIE.
 — Castle Daly.
 — Oldbury.
 KEELER, R.
 — Gloverson and his Partners.
 — Vagabond Adventures.
 KEENE, Mrs. S. F. Lyle MacDonald.
 Keeping House and House-Keeping. *Hale.*
 Keeping Open House. *McLain.*
 Keeping up Appearances. *Arthur.*
 KELLOGG, ELIJAH.
 — *Elm Island Stories:*
 1. Lion Ben of Elm Island.
 2. Charlie Bell, the Waif of Elm Island.
 3. The Ark of Elm Island.
 4. The Boy Farmers of Elm Island.
 5. The Young Shipbuilders of Elm Island.
 6. The Hard Scrabble of Elm Island.
 — *Forest Glen Series:*
 1. Sowed by the Wind.
 2. Wolf Run.
 3. Brought to the Front.
 — *Pleasant Cove Series:*
 1. Arthur Brown, the Young Captain.
 2. The Young Deliverers of Pleasant Cove.
 3. The Cruise of the Casco.
 4. The Child of the Island Glen.
 5. John Godsoe's Legacy.
 6. The Fisher Boys of Pleasant Cove.
 — *Whispering Pine Series:*
 1. The Spark of Genius.
 2. The Sophomores of Radcliffe.

KELLOGG, ELIJAH.— *Whispering Pine Series :*

3. The Whispering Pine.
4. The Turning of the Tide.
5. Winning His Spurs.
6. A Stout Heart.

Kellys and O'Kellys.*Trollope.***KELSO, ISAAC.** Stars and Bars.**Kenelm Chillingly.***Lytton.***Kenilworth.***Scott.***KENNEDY, GRACE.**

— Dunallan.

— Philip Colville.

KENNEDY, JOHN P.

— Horse Shoe Robinson.

— Quodlibet; or, Annals of Quodlibet.

— Rob of the Bowl.

— Swallow Barn.

Kenneth.*Reynolds.***Kenneth.***Yonge.***Kenneth, my King.***Brock.***Kenny's Mills.***Knight.***Kentucky's Love.***King.***Kernwood.****KICKHAM, C. J.** Sally Cavanagh.**Kickleburys on the Rhine.***Thackeray.***Kilmeny.***Black.***KIMBALL, R. B.**

— Henry Powers, Banker.

— Prince of Kashna.

— Romance of Student Life.

— Saint Leger.

— To-Day,

— Undercurrents.

— Was He Successful ?

Kind Governor.**KING, ALICE.** Lady of Winburne.**KING, CATHARINE.**

— Hugh Melton.

— Off the Roll.

— Our Detachment.

— Queen of the Regiment.

KING, EDWARD. Kentucky's Love.**KING, MARY B. A.** Looking Backward.**KING, MRS.**

— Busy Moments of an Idle Woman.

— Lily.

— Sylvia's World. Crimes which the
Law Does Not Reach**King George's Middy.***Gilbert.***King of the Hurons.***Myers.***King of the Mountains***About.***King of No-Land.***Furjeon.***King's Cope.****King's Highway.***James.***King's Own.***Marryat.***KINGSFORD, JANE.** *Pseudonym see* BARNARD,
CHARLES.**KINGSLEY, CHARLES.**

— Alton Locke.

— Hereward, the Last of the English.

— Heroes, Greek Fairy Tales.

— Hypatia.

— Two Years Ago.

— Water Babies, a Fairy Tale.

— Westward, Ho !

— Yeast, a Problem.

KINGSLEY, HENRY.

— Austin Elliott.

— The Boy in Grey.

— The Harveys.

— Hetty.

— Hillyars and Burtons.

— Leighton Court.

— The Lost Child.

— Mlle. Mathilde.

— Old Margaret.

— Ravenshoe.

— Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn.

— Silcote of Silcotes.

— Stretton.

— Tales of Old Travel.

KINGSTON, W. H. G.

— Adrift in a Boat.

— Adventures of Dick Onslow.

— Albatross.

— Antony Weymouth.

— At the South Pole.

— Cruise of the Frolic.

— Ernest Bracebridge.

— Foxholme Hall.

— Harry Skipwith.

— In the Eastern Seas.

— In the Wilds of Africa.

— Marmaduke Merry.

— Off to Sea.

— On the Banks of the Amazon.

— Peter the Whaler.

— Pirate's Treasure.

— Royal Merchant.

— Saved from the Sea.

— Schoolboy Days.

— South Sea Whaler.

— Three Lieutenants.

— Three Midshipmen.

— Washed Ashore.

KINZIE, JULIETTE A. Walter Ogilby.**KIP, LEONARD.**

— Enone.

— The Dead Marquise.

KIRK, ELEANOR. *See* AMES, MRS. NELLIE.

- KIRKE, EDMUND, *Pseudonym see* GILMORE, J. R.
 KIRKLAND, MRS. C. M.
 — Forest Life.
 — New Home ; Who'll Follow.
 — Western Clearings.
 Kissing the Rod. *Yates.*
 Kitty. *Edwards.*
 Kitty's Choice. *Davis.*
 Kitty's Class-Day. Aunt Kipp.
 Psyche's Art. *Alcott.*
 Kitty's Relations. *Leslie.*
 Klosterheim. *De Quincey.*
 KNAPP, SAMUEL S. Tales of the Garden of
 Kosciuszko.
 KNATCHHILL-HUGESSEN, E. *See* HUGESSEN,
 E. H.
 Knick-Knacks from an Editor's Table. *Clark.*
 KNIGHT, E. C. Dinarbas. A Sequel to Sam'l
 Johnson's Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia.
 KNIGHT, MRS. H. C. Kenney's Mills.
 Knight of Gwynne. *Lever.*
 Knight of Mauléon. (Same as Iron Hand.)
Dumas.
 Knight's Ransom. *Valentine.*
 Knitting-Work. *Shillaber.*
 KNOLLYS, W. W. Oswald Hastings.
 KNORRING, BARONESS. Peasant and his Land-
 lord.
 KNOWLES, JAMES S.
 — Fortescue.
 — George Lovell.
 — Magdalen, and other Tales.
 KOHN, S. Gabriel, a Story of the Jews in
 Prague.
 KOTZEBUE, A. von. Sufferings of the Family
 of Ortenberg.
 Krilof and his Fables. *Ralston.*
 Kruitznér. *Lee.*
 KUNTZE, J. Mystic Bell.
 Labor and Love.
 LABOULAYE, ÉDOUARD.
 — Abdallah.
 — Fairy Book. (Fairy Tales of all Nations.)
 — Finette.
 — Paris in America.
 Lacy Diamonds. *Coulson.*
 Ladder of Gold. *Bell.*
 Ladder of Life. *Edwards.*
 Lady Alice. *Huntington.*
 Lady and Priest. *Maberly.*
 Lady Anna. *Trollope.*
 Lady Audley's Secret. *Braddon.*
 Lady Barbara of Carloghie, and the John-
 stons of Fairly. The Priors of
 Lawford.
 Lady Bell. *Tytler.*
 Lady Betty. *Coleridge.*
 Lady Betty's Governess. *Guernsey.*
 Lady Bird. *Fullerton.*
 Lady Flavia.
 Lady Green Satin and her Maid Rosette.
Martineau des Chesnes.
 Lady Hester. *Yonge.*
 Lady of the Ice. *De Mille.*
 Lady of the Isle. *Southworth.*
 Lady Jane Grey. *Miller.*
 Lady Judith. *McCarthy.*
 Lady Killer. *Hicks.*
 Lady Lee's Widowhood. *Hamley.*
 Lady Lisle. *Braddon.*
 Lady of Lyndon. *Blake.*
 Lady of the Manor. Works. Vols. 9-12.
Sherwood.
 Lady Maud. *Egan.*
 Lady of Milan. *Thomson.*
 Lady Rosamond's Book. *Guernsey.*
 Lady Superior. *Pollard.*
 Lady Sweetapple. *Dasent.*
 Lady Weddesburn's Wish. *Grant.*
 Lady Willoughby's Diary. *Rathbone.*
 Lady of Winburne. *King.*
 Lady's Mile. *Braddon.*
 La Fevre. Works. Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
 LAFITTE, J. P. The Red Doctor.
Lafitte.
 LA GRANGE, MME. A. K. DE.
 — Ferryman of the Tiber.
 — Last Days of Jerusalem.
 Laird of Norlaw. *Oliphant.*
 LAJÉTECHNIKOFF. Heretic.
Porter.
 Lake of Killarney. *Souvestre.*
 Lake Shore. *See Adams.*
 Lake Shore Series. *Healy.*
 Lakeville.
 LÁL BEHÁRI DAY. Govinda Sámanta; or, The
 History of a Bengal Ráiyat.
 LAMAR, J. B. Polly Peablossom's Wedding,
 and other Tales.
 LAMARTINE, A. DE.
 — Geneviève.
 — Raphael.
 — Stone-Mason of Saint-Point.
 LAMB, CHARLES and MARY. Tales from
 Shakespeare.
 LÁMB, MRS. MARTHA M. Spicy.
 LAMONT, Miss. Village Millionaire.
 Lamplighter. *Cummins.*
 Lamplighter's Story. *Dickens.*
 Lancashire Witches. *Ainsworth.*
 LANCEWOOD, L. Sidney de Grey.
 Land at Last. *Yates.*

- "Land of the Sky." *Fisher.*
 Land Sharks and Sea Gulls. *Glascock.*
 Land Stories. *See Ballantyne.*
 Land End. Poor Laws and Paupers. Illustrated. Vol. 2. *Martineau.*
 LANDER, Meta. *Esperance.*
 LONDON, Miss L. E.
 — Duty and Inclination.
 — Ethel Churchill.
 — Francesca Carrara.
 — Traits and Trials.
 LONDON, E. W. *Lofoden.*
 LANE, WICKLIFFE. My Good-for-Nothing Brother.
 Laneton Parsonage. *Sewell.*
 Langleyhaugh.
 LANIER, C. Thorn Fruit.
 LANIER, S. Tiger Lilies.
 Lanmere. *Dorr.*
 Lascine. By an Oxford Man.
 LASSELLE, Mrs. N. P.
 — Belle of Washington.
 — High Life in Washington.
 Last Athenian. *Rydberg.*
 Last Baron of Crana. (Same as Denounced.)
 — *Banim.*
 — *Lytton.*
 Last of the Barons. *Trollope.*
 Last Chronicle of Barset.
 Last Days of Jerusalem. *La Grange.*
 Last Days of a King. *Hartmann.*
 Last Days of Pompeii. *Lytton.*
 Last of the Lairds. *Galt.*
 Last Leaf from Sunnyside. *Phelps.*
 Last of the Mohicans. *Cooper.*
 Last of the Mortimers. *Oliphant.*
 Last of his Name. *Perce.*
 Last of the Plantagenets. *Heseltine.*
 Later Tales. *Andersen.*
 Later Years. *Prime.*
 Latreumont. *Sue.*
 Latter Days. Works. Vol. 2. *Sherwood.*
 Launcelot Widge. *Hooton.*
 Laure; or, a Blighted Life.
 Laurella. *See Maiden of Treppi. Heyse.*
 Laurence Bronson's Victory.
 Laurie.
 Lavengro. *Borrow.*
 "Lavinia;" or, One Year
 Lavinia. *Carlen.*
 Law and Lady. *Ruffini.*
 LAWRENCE, GEORGE A. *Collins.*
 — Anteros.
 — Barren Honor.
 — Brakespeare.
 — Breaking a Butterfly.
 — Guy Livingstone.
 LAWRENCE, GEORGE A.
 — Hagarene.
 — Maurice Dering.
 — Sans Merci.
 — Sword and Gown.
 Lawrence's Adventures. *Troubridge.*
 Lawrences. *Turnbull.*
 Lawrie Todd. *Galt.*
 Lawyer's Secret. *Braddon.*
 LAZARUS, EMMA. Alide.
 Leaf in the Storm. *De la Ramé.*
 Leah the Forsaken.
 Leah, a Woman of Fashion. *Edwards.*
 Lear of the Steppe. *See Springfloods.*
 — *Turgenev.*
 Learning to Think.
 Leather Stocking and Silk. *Cooke.*
 Leather Stocking Tales. *See Cooper.*
 Leaves from a Family Journal. *Souvestre.*
 Leaves from Margaret Smith's Journal.
 — *Whittier.*
 Leaves from the Tree Igdrasyl. *Russell.*
 LE BRUN, P. History of Tekeli.
 Led Astray. *Feuillet.*
 LEE, D. K.
 — Master Builder.
 — Summerfield.
 LEE, ELIZA B.
 — Florence, the Parish Orphan.
 — Naomi.
 — Parthenia,
 LEE, MRS. HANNAH.
 — Elinor Fulton.
 — Rich Enough.
 — Three Experiments of Living.
 LEE, HARRIET and SOPHIA. Canterbury Tales.
 LEE, HOLME, *Pseudonym see PARR, HARRIET.*
 LEE, MARGARET. Dr. Wilmer's Love.
 LEE, M. and C. Rosamond Fane.
 LEE, MRS. R.
 — The African Crusoes.
 — The Australian Wanderers.
 LEE, SOPHIA H. Krutzner; or, The German's Tale.
 Leech Club. *Owen.*
 LE FANU, J. S.
 — All in the Dark.
 — Checkmate.
 — Guy Deverell.
 — House by the Churchyard.
 — Lost Name.
 — Tenants of Malory.
 — Uncle Silas.
 — Wylder's Hand.
 LEFEBVRE, RENÉ, *Pseudonymn see LABOU-*
 — *LAYE, EDOUARD.*

- Left-Handed Elsa.
 Left on Labrador. *Stevens.*
 Left to Herself. (Same as Edith's Mistake.)
 Woodville.
 Left to the World. *Beach.*
 Legend of Dundrum. *Faber.*
 Legend of Montrose, *See* Tales of my Land-
 lord. 3d Series. *Scott.*
 Legend of the Waldenses, and other Tales.
 Windle.
 Legends of the American Revolution, 1776.
 Lippard.
 Legends of the Flowers. *Pindar.*
 Legends of a Log Cabin. *Lippard.*
 Legends of Mexico. *Taylor.*
 Legends and Records. *Musius.*
 Legends of Rubezahl and other Tales. *Lozer.*
 Legends and Stories of Ireland. *Joyce.*
 Legends of the Wars in Ireland. *Hall.*
 Legends of the West. *Hall.*
 LEGGETT. Naval Stories.
 LEGGETT, WM. Tales and Sketches.
 LE GRANGE, H. M. Salted with Fire.
 LEHMANOWSKY, L. F. Turkish Captive.
 LEIGH, MARIAN. My Own Story.
 LEIGHTON, A. Shellburn. *Kingsley.*
 Leighton Court. *Lytton.*
 Leila; or, The Siege of Granada. *Tytler.*
 Tytler.
 Leila; or, The Island. *Tytler.*
 Leila at Home. *Tytler.*
 Leila in England. *Tytler.*
 LELAND, ANNA. Home.
 LELAND, CHARLES G. Meister Karl's Sketch
 Book.
 LELAND, H. P. Grey-Bay Mare, and other
 Sketches.
 LEMON, M.
 — Falkner Lyle.
 — Leyton Hall.
 — Loved at Last.
 — Tinykin's Transformations.
 Lena Cameron. *Grey.*
 Lena Rivers. *Holmes.*
 Leni Leoti. Sequel to Prairie Flower.
 Bennett.
 LENNOX, Lord W. P. Adventures of a Man
 of Family.
 LENZEN, MARIE. Not in Their Set.
 LEONARD, AGNES. Vanquished.
 Leonora. Tales and Novels. Vol. 13.
 Edgeworth.
 Leonora Casaloni. *Trollope.*
 Leonora D'Orco. *James.*
 Leontine. *Maberty.*
- LE SAGE, A. R.
 — Asmodeus.
 — Bachelor of Salamanca.
 — Gil Blas.
 Lesley's Guardians. *Home.*
 LESLIE, Miss E.
 — Althea Vernon and Henrietta Harrison.
 — Kitty's Relations, and other Pencil
 Sketches.
 — Pencil Sketches.
 LESLIE, EMMA.
 — Harry Lawley.
 — Orphan and Foundling.
 — Percy Raydon.
 LESLIE, Mrs. MADELEINE.
 — Cora and the Doctor.
 — Courtesies of Wedded Life. (Same as
 First and Second Mariages.
 — First and Second Marriages; or, The
 Courtesies of Wedded Life.
 — Household Angel in Disguise.
 — Juliette; or, Now and Forever.
 — Now and Forever. (Same as Juliette.)
 Leslie Linkfield.
 Leslie Tyrrell. *Craik.*
 Lessons in Life. *Arthur.*
 Lessons of Love. *Marshall.*
 Lettice Arnold. *Marsh.*
 Letty Hyde's Lovers. *Grant.*
 Levenworth. *Nourse.*
 LEVER, CHARLES.
 — Arthur O'Leary.
 — Barrington.
 — Bramleigh of Bishop's Folly.
 — Charles O'Malley.
 — Con Cregan; or, Confessions of Con
 Cregan.
 — Daltons.
 — Davenport Dunn.
 — Day's Ride.
 — Dodd Family Abroad.
 — Fortunes of Glencore.
 — Gerald Fitzgerald.
 — Harry Lorrequer.
 — Horace Templeton; or, Diary and Notes
 of Horace Templeton.
 — Jack Hinton the Guardsman.
 — Kate O'Donoghue.
 — Knight of Gwynne.
 — Lord Kilgobbin.
 — Luttrell of Arran.
 — Martins of Cro' Martin.
 — Maurice Tiernay.
 — Nevilles of Garretstown.
 — One of Them.
 — Rent in a Cloud.

- LEVER, CHARLES.**
 — Roland Cashel.
 — St. Patrick's Eve.
 — Sir Brooke Fossbrooke.
 — Sir Jasper Carew.
 — That Boy of Norcott's.
 — Tom Burke of "Ours."
 — Tony Butler.
LEWIS, DUKE DE. Carbonaro.
LEWALD, FANNY. See **STAHR, MRS. FANNY.**
Lewel Pastures.
LEWES, G. H.
 — Ranthorpe.
 — Three Sisters and Three Fortunes.
LEWES, MRS. MARIAN J.
 — Adam Bede.
 — Clerical Life. (Same as Scenes of Clerical Life,) and Silas Marner.
 — Daniel Deronda.
 — Felix Holt the Radical.
 — Middlemarch.
 — Mill on the Floss.
 — Romola.
 — Scenes of Clerical Life; and Silas Marner.
 — Silas Marner, the Weaver of Raveloe.
Lewie. *Cicely.*
LEWIS, M. G. Abellino; or, The Bravo of Venice.
Lewis Arundel. *Smedley.*
Leyton Hall. *Lemon.*
Liberia. *Hals.*
Life and Adventures of an Arkansaw Doctor.
Life and Adventures of Charles Chesterfield. *Trollope.*
Life and Adventures of a Cheap Jack. *Hindley.*
Life and Adventures of George Wilson. *Griffith.*
Life and Adventures of John Marston Hall. *James.*
Life and Adventures of Michael Armstrong. *Trollope.*
Life and Adventures of Peter Wilkins. *Pullock.*
Life and Alone.
Life and Death.
Life and Death of Sam in Virginia.
Life and Times of Conrad the Squirrel. *Noel.*
Life at the South; or, "Uncle Tom's Cabin" as it is. *Smith.*
Life Before Him.
Life by the Fireside.
Life for a Life. *Orisk.*
Life in Dalecarlia. *Bremer.*
Life in the East Indies. *Thomes.*
Life in London. (Same as Tom and Jerry.) *Egan.*
Life in a Love. *Wynne.*
Life in the New World. *Postel.*
Life in Paris. *Reynolds.*
Life in the Red Brigade. *Ballantyne.*
Life in the South. A Companion to Uncle Tom's Cabin. *Wiley.*
Life in the West. *Meeker.*
Life in the Wilds. Also Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 1. *Martineau.*
Life in the Woods. *Geikie.*
Life Line of the Lone One.
Life of Jefferson S. Batkins. *Jones.*
Life of Pill Garlick.
Life of a Sailor, *James.*
Life of Vicissitudes. *James.*
Life of J. W. Whitlaw. *Trollope.*
Life Scenes. *Durivage.*
Life Struggle. *Pardoe.*
Life's Aftermath. *Marshall.*
Life's Assize. *Riddell.*
Life's Discipline. *Robinson.*
Life's Lesson: a Tale.
Life's Lessons: a Narrative.
Life's Lessons. *Gore.*
Life's Promise to Pay. *Conway.*
Life's Secret. *Wood.*
Lifeboat. *Ballantyne.*
Liffth Lank. *Webb.*
Lifting the Veil.
Light. *Modét.*
Light and Darkness; or, The Shadow of Fate.
Light and Darkness; or, Mysteries of Life. *Croce.*
Light and Shade. *Drury.*
Light on Shadowed Paths. *Arthur.*
Lightning Express. *Adams.*
Lights and Shadows of English Life.
Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. *Wilson.*
Lights of Education.
Like and Unlike. *Roe.*
Lilian.
Lilian; or, Did She Do Right? *Finley.*
Lilian Dalzel. By the author of "Unclaimed."
Lilies and Violets. *Bell.*
Lilies or Thistledown. *Mathews.*
Lilliesleaf. *Oliphant.*
Lilly Dawson, Adventures of.
Lily. *King.*
Lily among Thorns. *Marshall.*
Lily and the Cross. *De Mille.*

- | | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| Lily and the Tote | <i>Simms.</i> | Little Dorrit. | <i>Dickens.</i> |
| Lily Gordon. | <i>Bell.</i> | Little Ferns. | <i>Parton.</i> |
| Lily of Lumley. | <i>Milner.</i> | Little Folk Life. | <i>Dodge.</i> |
| Linda. | <i>Hentz.</i> | Little Folks. New Series. | |
| Linda Tressell. | | Little Folks Astray. | <i>Clarke.</i> |
| LINDEN, AUGUSTE. Children's Trials. | | Little Folks' Letters. | <i>Emerson.</i> |
| Lindisfarn Chase. | <i>Trollope.</i> | Little Friends at Glenwood. | <i>Mathews.</i> |
| LINDLEY, A. F. | | Little Gentleman in Green. | <i>Savin.</i> |
| — After Ophir. | | Little Grandmother. | <i>Clarke.</i> |
| — Log of the Fortuna. | | Little Gypsy. | <i>Sauvage.</i> |
| Linley Rochford. | <i>McCarthy.</i> | Little Henry and his Bearer. Works. Vol. 3. | |
| Linnet's Trials. | | | <i>Sherwood.</i> |
| Linny Lockwood. | <i>Crowe.</i> | Little Hodge. | <i>Jenkins.</i> |
| LINTON, Mrs. ELIZA LYNN. | | Little Jakey. | <i>De Kroyft.</i> |
| — The Atonement of Leam Dundas. | | Little Joanna. | <i>Thorpe.</i> |
| — Lizzie Lorton. | | Little Kate Kirby. | <i>Robinson.</i> |
| — Patricia Kemball. | | Little Lane Prince. | <i>Craik.</i> |
| — Sowing the Wind. | | Little Lucy's Wonderful Globe. | <i>Yonge.</i> |
| — True History of Joshua David, Com-
munist. | | Little Maid of Oxbow. | <i>Mannering.</i> |
| Lihwoods. | | Little Men. | <i>Alcott.</i> |
| Lion Ben. | <i>Kellogg.</i> | Little Momière. Works. Vol. 6. | <i>Sherwood.</i> |
| Lion Hearted. | <i>Grey.</i> | Little Moorland Princess. | <i>John.</i> |
| Lion's Skin. | <i>Bernard.</i> | Little Nell. (From Old Curiosity Shop.) | <i>Dickens.</i> |
| Lionel Lincoln. | <i>Cooper.</i> | Little Nellie, the Clockmaker's Daughter. | |
| Lionel Wakefield. | | Little Peddington. | <i>Poole.</i> |
| LIPPARD, GEORGE. | | Little Prudy. | <i>Clarke.</i> |
| — Blanche of Brandywine. | | Little Prudy's Capt. Horace. | <i>Clarke.</i> |
| — Legends of the American Revolution. | | Little Prudy's Cousin Grace. | <i>Clarke.</i> |
| — Legends of Mexico. | | Little Prudy's Fairy Book. | <i>Clarke.</i> |
| — Paul Ardenheim. | | Little Prudy's Sister Susie. | <i>Clarke.</i> |
| — The Quaker City. | | Little Pussy Willow. | <i>Stowe.</i> |
| LIPPINCOTT, Mrs. SARAH J. C. | | Little Ragamuffin, True History of. | <i>Greenwood.</i> |
| — Forest Tragedy, and other Stories. | | Little Rebel. | |
| — Recollections of my Childhood. | | Little Red Riding Hood. | <i>Thackeray.</i> |
| Lisabee's Love Story. | | Little Savage. | <i>Marryat.</i> |
| LITTLE, ANNA. | | Little Spaniard. | <i>Mannering.</i> |
| — Quicksands. | | Little Street Sweeper. | <i>Halliday.</i> |
| — Self and Self-Sacrifice. | | Little Sunshine's Holiday. | <i>Craik.</i> |
| Listener. | <i>Wilson.</i> | Little Wife. | <i>Grey.</i> |
| Little Barefoot. (Same as Barefooted Maid-
en.) | <i>Auerbach.</i> | Little Women. | <i>Alcott.</i> |
| Little Beauty. | <i>Grey.</i> | Little Woodman. Works. Vol. 4. | <i>Sherwood.</i> |
| Little Beggars. Works, Vol. 4. | <i>Sherwood.</i> | Littlepage Manuscripts. | <i>See Cooper.</i> |
| Little Bobtail. | <i>Adams.</i> | Live and Let Live. | <i>Sedgwick.</i> |
| Little Boots. | <i>Harrison.</i> | Live It Down. | <i>Jeaffreson.</i> |
| Little Boy's Story. | <i>Gouraud.</i> | LIVERMORE, Mrs. E. D. Zoë; or, the
Quadroon's Triumph. | |
| Little Brother. | <i>Ludlow.</i> | LIVERMORE, HARRIET. Wreath from Jessa-
mine Lawn. | |
| Little by Little. | <i>Adams.</i> | Living and Dead. | <i>Neale.</i> |
| Little Camp on Eagle Hill. | <i>Warner.</i> | Living Link. | <i>De Mille.</i> |
| Little Canary. | <i>Osgood.</i> | Living too Fast. | <i>Adams.</i> |
| Little Canary Series. | <i>See Osgood.</i> | Living without Means. | |
| Little Canary's Black Cato. | <i>Osgood.</i> | Liza. | <i>Turgenev.</i> |
| Little Canary's Cousin Eugene. | <i>Osgood.</i> | Lizzie Lorton. | <i>Linton.</i> |
| Little Canary's Daisy. | <i>Osgood.</i> | | |
| Little Castle Maiden. | <i>Greene.</i> | | |

Lloyd Dalan.	<i>Denzel.</i>	Losing to Win.	<i>Davies.</i>
Locke Amsden.	<i>Thompson.</i>	Loss and Gain.	<i>Newman.</i>
LOCKER, A. Stephen Scudamore.		Losses and Gains.	<i>Moore.</i>
LOCKHART, J. G.		Lost among the Wild Men.	<i>Dalton.</i>
— Matthew Wald.		Lost and Saved.	<i>Norton.</i>
— Reginald Dalton.		Lost and Won.	<i>Craik.</i>
— Valerius, a Roman Story.		Lost Bank Note.	<i>Wood.</i>
LOCKHART, L. W. M. Fair to See.		Lost Blessing.	<i>Shipton.</i>
Lodore.	<i>Shelley.</i>	Lost Brooch.	<i>Morley.</i>
Lofoden.	<i>Landon.</i>	Lost Child.	<i>Kingsley.</i>
Lofty and Lowly.	<i>McIntosh.</i>	Lost Daughter.	<i>Hentz.</i>
Log. of the Fortuna.	<i>Lindley.</i>	Lost Despatch.	<i>Friedrich.</i>
LOGAN. The Master's House.		Lost for Love.	<i>Braddon.</i>
LOCAN, OLIVE. See SIKES, Mrs. OLIVE.		Lost Gip.	<i>Smith.</i>
Lois Carrol.	<i>Vance.</i>	Lost Heir of Linlithgow.	<i>Southworth.</i>
Lolly Dink's Doings.	<i>Stoddard.</i>	Lost Heiress.	<i>Southworth.</i>
London Romance.	<i>Ross.</i>	Lost Hunter.	
London's Heart.	<i>Farjeon.</i>	Lost in the Fog.	<i>De Mille.</i>
Lone Dove.		Lost Lenore.	<i>Beach.</i>
Lone Star of Texas.	<i>Dallam.</i>	Lost Life.	<i>Moore.</i>
Lonely Ones. (Same as The Solitaries.) By Heyse. See Magdalena. John.		Lost Love. (Same as Georgy Sandon.)	<i>Owen.</i>
LONG, Lady CATHERINE. Sir Roland Ashton.		Lost Manuscript.	<i>Freytag.</i>
Long Look Ahead.	<i>Roe.</i>	Lost Model.	<i>Hooper.</i>
LONGFELLOW, HENRY W.		Lost Name.	<i>Le Fanu.</i>
— Hyperion.		Lost Rosary.	<i>O'Leary.</i>
— Kavanagh.		Lost Sir Massingberd.	<i>Payn.</i>
— Outre-Mer.		LOTH, MORITZ. The Forgiving Kiss.	
LONGSTREET, A. B. Georgia Scenes.		Lothair.	<i>Disraeli.</i>
Look Before you Leap.		LOTHIAN, ROXBURGH, Dante and Beatrice from 1282 to 1290.	
Look to the End.	<i>Ellis.</i>	LOTHEROP, AMY, Pseudonym see WARNER, ANNE and SUSAN.	
Looking Around.	<i>Roe.</i>	Lotta Schmidt.	<i>Trollope.</i>
Looking Backward.	<i>King.</i>	Lottery of Marriage.	<i>Trollope.</i>
Loom and Luggar. Also Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 6.	<i>Martineau.</i>	Lottie Darling.	<i>Jeaffreson.</i>
Lord and Lady Harcourt.	<i>Sinclair.</i>	Lottie Eames; or, Do Your Best and Leave the Rest.	
Lord Bantam.	<i>Jenkins.</i>	LOUD, J. Gabriel Vane.	
Lord Erlistoun.	<i>Craik.</i>	Louie's Last Term at St. Mary's.	<i>Harris.</i>
Lord Hope's Choice.	<i>Stephens.</i>	Louis XV. and his Times; or, The Priest and the Huguenot.	<i>Bungener.</i>
Lord Kilgobbin.	<i>Lever.</i>	Louisa Mildmay.	<i>Marsh.</i>
Lord Lynn's Wife.		Louisa of Prussia and her Times.	<i>Mundt.</i>
Lord Mayor of London.	<i>Ainsworth.</i>	Louisiana Swamp Doctor.	<i>Tensas.</i>
Lord Montagu's Page.	<i>James.</i>	Louise La Vallière. Sequel to Iron Mask.	<i>Dumas.</i>
Lord of Himself.	<i>Underwood.</i>		<i>Geldart.</i>
Lord of the Manor.	<i>Herbert.</i>	Love a Reality.	
Lord Oakburn's Daughters,	<i>Wood.</i>	Love Afloat.	<i>Sheppard.</i>
Lord Roldan.	<i>Cunningham.</i>	Love after Marriage.	<i>Hentz.</i>
Lord Saxondale.	<i>Reynolds.</i>	Love and Ambition.	
Lords and Ladies.		Love and Duty.	<i>Hubback.</i>
Lorenzo Benoni.	<i>Ruffini.</i>	Love and Liberty.	<i>Dumas.</i>
Lorette.		Love and Life in Norway.	<i>Björnson.</i>
Lorgnette.	<i>Mitchell.</i>	Love and Mesmerism.	<i>Smith.</i>
Lorrimer Littlegood.	<i>Smedley.</i>	Love and Money.	<i>Howitt.</i>
LORING, F. W. Two College Friends.			
Lorna Doone.	<i>Blackmore.</i>		

- Love and Valor. *Hood.*
 Love at First Sight. *Curling.*
 Love in High Life. *Arthur.*
 Love in the Nineteenth Century. *Preston.*
 Love Match. *Cockton.*
 Love me Little, Love me Long. *Reade.*
 Love on the Wing. *March.*
 Love or Marriage? *Black.*
 Love that Lived, *Eiloart.*
 Love Token for Children. *Sedgwick.*
 Love's Conflict. *Church.*
 Love's Labor Won *Southworth.*
 Love's Victory. *Furjeon.*
 Loved at Last. *Lemon.*
 Lovel the Widower. *Thackeray.*
 Lovels of Arden. *Braddon.*
 LOVER, SAMUEL.
 — Barney O'Reardon.
 — Handy Andy.
 — He Would be a Gentleman.
 — Irish Heirs. (Same as Treasure Trove.)
 — Legends and Stories of Ireland.
 — Rory O'More.
 — Treasure Trove. (Same as Irish Heirs.)
 Lover and Husband. (Same as Fatal Pas-
 sion.) *Bernard.*
 Lover upon Trial.
 Lover's Hunt. *See* Lion's Skin. *Bernard.*
 Lover's Library. Vol. 1
 Lover's Stratagem. *Carlen.*
 Lover's Trials. *Denison.*
 Lovers and Husbands. *Arthur.*
 Lovers and Thinkers. *Gordon.*
 Loves of the Harem. *Reynolds.*
 Low, C. R. Tales of Old Ocean.
 LOWELL, ROBERT.
 — Antony Brade.
 — New Priest in Conception Bay.
 Loyal Unto Death.
 LUARD, JULIA. Clare Saville.
 Lucia; her Problem. *Douglas.*
 Lucia Dare. *Dorsey.*
 Luck and Pluck. *Alger.*
 Luck and Pluck Series. *See* Alger.
 Luck is Everything; or, Adventures of Brian
 O'Linn. *Maxwell.*
 Luck of Barry Lyndon. *Thackeray.*
 Luck of Ladysmede.
 Luck of Roaring Camp. *Harte.*
 Lucky Disappointment. *Church.*
 Lucretia. *Lytton.*
 Lucy. *Junker.*
 Lucy. *Sigmund.*
 Lucy and her Dhaye. Works, Vol. 3.
 Lucy Arlyn. *Sherwood.*
 Lucy Books. *See* Abbott.
 Lucy Boston.
 Lucy Clare. Works, Vol. 3. *Sherwood.*
 Lucy Crofton. *Oliphant.*
 Lucy Maria. *Dias.*
 LUDLOW, F. H. Little Brother.
 Luke Darrell.
 Lulu. *Walworth.*
 Lulu's Novel. *Polco.*
 LUTTRELL, HOPE. Prince Hassan's Carpet.
 Luttrell of Arran. *Lever.*
 Luttrells. *Williams.*
 Lydia. *Crosland.*
 Lyle MacDonald. *Keene.*
 Lynda Newton. *Frost.*
 LYNDON, *Pseudonym see* BRIGHT, MATILDA A.
 Lynn of the Craggs. *Smith.*
 Lynx Hunting. *Stevens.*
 LYTTON, LORD EDWARD BULWER.
 — Alice; or, The Mysteries. A Sequel to
 Ernest Maltravers.
 — Caxtons.
 — The Coming Race.
 — Devereux.
 — Disowned.
 — Ernest Maltravers.
 — Eugene Aram.
 — Goldolphin.
 — Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings.
 — Kenelm Chillingly.
 — Last of the Barons.
 — Last Days of Pompeii.
 — Leila; or, The Siege of Granada.
 — Lucretia.
 — My Novel.
 — Night and Morning.
 — Parisians.
 — Paul Clifford.
 — Pausanias, the Spartan.
 — Pelham.
 — Pilgrims of the Rhine.
 — Rebel, and other Tales.
 — Rienzi, the Last of the Tribunes.
 — Strange Story.
 — What Will He Do with It?
 — Zanoni.
 LYTTON, LORD EDWARD BULWER, AND OTHERS.
 Chairolas, and other Tales.
 LYTTON, LORD ROBERT BULWER. Ring of
 Amasis.
 LYTTON, LADY ROSINA BULWER.
 — Budget of the Bubble Family.
 — Cheveley.
 — Peer's Daughter.
 — School for Husbands.
 M. or N. (Same as Maud or Nina.) *Melville.*

- Mabel. *Rice.*
 Mabel Lee. *Fisher.*
 Mabel Vaughan. *Cummins.*
 Mabel's Mistake. *Stephens.*
 Mabel's Progress.
 MABERLY, Mrs.
 — Lady and Priest.
 — Leontine.
 McAllisters. *Richmond.*
 McCABE, JAMES D., Jr. Planting the Wil-
 derness.
 Macaria. *Wilson.*
 MCCARTHY, DANIEL. Siege of Florence.
 MCCARTHY, JUSTIN.
 — Dear Lady Disdain.
 — Fair Saxon.
 — Lady Judith.
 — Linley Rochford.
 — My Enemy's Daughter.
 — Paul Massie.
 — Waterdale Neighbors.
 McCONNELL, J. L.
 — The Glens.
 — Talbot and Vernon.
 Macdermots of Ballycloran. *Trollope.*
 McDONALD, FREDERICA. Nathaniel Vaughan,
 Priest and Man.
 MACDONALD, GEORGE.
 — Adela Cathcart.
 — Alec Forbes of Howglen.
 — Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood.
 — At the Back of the North Wind.
 — David Elginbrod.
 — A Double Story.
 — Guild Court.
 — Malcolm.
 — Phantastes.
 — The Portent.
 — The Princess and the Goblin.
 — Ranald Bannerman's Boyhood.
 — Robert Falconer.
 — St. George and St. Michael.
 — Seaboard Parish. Sequel to Annals of
 a Quiet Neighborhood.
 — Thomas Wingfold, Curate.
 — Vicar's Daughter.
 — Wilfrid Cumbermede.
 MACDONELL, AGNES. For the King's Dues.
 McDONNELL, WM. The Heathens of the
 Heath.
 MACÉ, JEAN.
 — Fairy Book. (Home Fairy Tales.)
 — Grand-Papa's Arithmetic.
 MACFARLANE, CHARLES.
 — Armenians.
 — Romance of History; Italy.
- MACGREGOR, ANNIE L.
 — John Ward's Governess.
 — The Professor's Wife.
 McHENRY, JAMES.
 — O'Halloran, the Insurgent Chief.
 — The Wilderness.
 McIntosh, Miss M. J.
 — Aunt Kitty's Tales.
 — Charms and Counter-Charms.
 — Conquest and Self-Conquest.
 — Cousins.
 — Evenings at Donaldson Manor.
 — Lofty and Lowly.
 — Meta Gray.
 — Praise and Principle.
 — Two Lives.
 — Two Pictures.
 — Violet.
 — Woman an Enigma.
 MACKARNES, Mrs. M.
 — Cloud with Silver Lining.
 — Dream Chintz.
 — House on the Rock.
 — Old Jolliffe.
 — Only.
 — Sequel to Old Jolliffe.
 — Sibert's Wold.
 — Star in the Desert.
 — Sunbeam Stories.
 MACKAY, Mrs.
 — Clifford Castle.
 — Family at Heatherdale.
 McKEEN, PHEBE F.
 — Theodora, a Home Story.
 — Thornton Hall.
 McKEEVER, HARRIET B.
 — Breakers Ahead.
 — Edith's Ministry.
 — Flounced Robe and What It Cost.
 — Heavenward—Earthward.
 — Maude and Miriam.
 — Silver Threads.
 — Westbrook Parsonage.
 — Woodcliff.
 — Woodcliff Children.
 MACKENZIE, Mrs. A. S. Married Against
 Reason.
 MACKENZIE, E. Roua Pass.
 MACKENZIE, R. S. Tressilian and his
 Friends.
 MACKENZIE, W. B. Married Life.
 McKINNON, W. C. St. George.
 McLAIN, MARY W.
 — Daisy Ward's Work.
 — Keeping Open House.
 — Wedding Garments.

MACLEOD, DONALD.

— Bloodstone.

— Pynnshurst.

MACLEOD, NORMAN.

— Character Sketches.

— Old Lieutenant and his Son.

— The Starling.

MACQUOID, KATHERINE S.

— A Charming Widow.

— The Evil Eye, and other Stories.

— Hester Kirton.

— My Story.

— Patty.

— Rookstone.

— Too Soon.

Mad Marriage.**Mad Monkton.****Madame de Beaupré.****Madame de Chamblay.****Madame de Staël.****Madame Therese.** *Erckmann and Chatrian.***MADDEN, R. R.** *The Mussulman.***Made Up Stories.****Madelaine Darth.****Madeleine.****Mlle. Fifty Millions.****Mlle. Mathilde.****Mlle. Merquem.****Mademoiselle Mori.****Madge.****Madonna Mary.****Mae Madden.****MAFFITT, J. N.** *Nautilus.***Magdalen, and other Tales.****Magdalen and Marcia.****Magdalen Hepburn.****Magdalena.****Magie Goblet.****Magie of Kindness.****MAGILL, MARY T.**

— Holcombes.

— Women; or Chronicles of the Late War.

Magpie Castle, and other Tales.**MAHONY, M. F.**— The Chronicles of the Fermors. *Horace Walpole in Love.***Mahmoud.****Maid Marian.** *See Headlong Hall.***Maid of Honour.****Maid of Killeena.****Maid of Sker.****Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell.****Maiden Aunt.****Maiden of Treppi.****Maiden Widow.** *Sequel to Family Doom.**Southworth.***Mailcoach.** *Works, Vol. 13.**Sherwood.***MAILLARD, MRS. A. M. J.**

— Jealous Husband, Same as the following:

— Miles Tremenhere.

Mainstone's Housekeeper.*Meleyard.***MAITLAND, EDWARD.**

— By and By.

— The Higher Law.

— The Pilgrim and the Shrine.

MAITLAND, JAMES A.

— Sartaroe, a Tale of Norway.

— Wanderer.

— Watchman.

MAJENDIE, LADY MARGARET. *Giannetto.***Major Jones' Courtship.****Major Jones' Sketches of Travel.****Make and Break.****Making Haste to be Rich.****Malbone.****Malbrook.****Malcolm.****MALEN, M. E. O.** *Ingareth.***MALLARY, MRS. M. JEANIE.** *Horace Wilde.***Malleville.****MALORY, SIR THOMAS.** *Mort d'Arthure.***MALOT, HECTOR.** *Romain Kalbris, his Adventures by Sea and Shore.***Mammon.****Man and Wife.****Man at Arms.****Man in Chains.****Man in the Moon.****Man Made of Money.****Man of Fortune.****Man of Honor, and the Reclaimed.****Man of Many Friends.****Man-o'-War's Man.****Man-of-War's Man.****Man of the World.****Man who Laughs.****Man with the Broken Ear.****Man with Five Wives.****Man's Wrong.****Manchester Strike.** *Also Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 3.**Martineau.***MANCUR, J. H.**

— Constance.

— Henri Quatre.

— Palais Royal.

Manfred.**MANN, MRS. HORACE.** *The Flower People.***MANNERING, MAY.**

— Billy Grimes' Favorite.

MANNERING, MAY.

- Climbing the Rope.
- Cruise of the Dashaway.
- Little Maid of Oxbow.
- Little Spaniard.

MANNING, Miss A.

- Belforest.
- Cherry and Violet.
- Claude the Colporteur.
- Colloquies of Edward Osborne.
- Day of Small Things.
- Diary of Lady Willoughby.
- Fair Gospeller.
- Household of Sir Thomas Moore.
- Maiden and Married Life of Mary Powell.
- Provocations of Madame Palissy.
- Selvaggio.

Manœuvring Mother.*Grey.***Manon Lescaut.***Prévost.***Manor Farm.***Phillpotts.***MANSFIELD, L. W. Up-Country Letters.****Mansfield Park.***Austen.***MANTON, KATE. Man's Wrongs.****Manuel Pereira.***Adams.***Manuscript Man.***Walshe.***MANZONI, A.****— The Betrothed.****— The Column of Infamy. See Betrothed. (Lond. ed. Vol. 3.)****Mapleton.****Marble Faun. (Same as Transformation.)***Hawthorne.***Marcella.***Eastwood.***MARCH, C. Love on the Wing.****Marco Paulo at the Springfield Armory.***Abbott.***Marco Paulo in Boston.***Abbott.***Marco Paulo in Maine.***Abbott.***Marco Paulo in New York.***Abbott.***Marco Paulo in Vermont.***Abbott.***Marco Paulo on the Erie Canal.***Abbott.***Marco Paulo's Voyages and Travels.***See Abbott.***Marcus Warland.***Hentz.***Mardens and Daventrys.***Pardoe.***Mardi, and a Voyage Thither.***Melville.***Margaret; or, Prejudice at Home and its Victims.***Bright.***Margaret.***Judd.***Margaret.***Taylor.***Margaret; or, The Pearl.***Tytler.***Margaret.***Stretton.***Margaret and her Bridesmaids.***Cobbold.***Margaret Catchpole, History of.***Bell.***Margaret Cecil.****Margaret Denzil's History.****Margaret Graham.***James.***Margaret Hamilton.***Newby.***Margaret Howth.***Davis.***Margaret Maitland.***Oliphant.***Margaret Moncrieffe.***Burdett.***Margaret Percival.***Sewell.***Margaret Percival in America.****Margaret Ravenscroft.***St. John.***Margaret Smith's Journal, Leaves from.***Whittier.***Margaret's Engagement.****Margaret's Old Home.****Marguerite de Valois.***Dumas.***Marguerite Kent.***Wayne.***Marguerite's Journal.***Harris.***Marian.***Hall.***Marian Grey.***Holmes.***Marian Rooke.***Sedley.***Marie Antoinette and her Son.***Mundt.***Marietta.***Trollope.***Marion Barnard.***Smith.***Marion Berkley.***Comins.***MARIOTTI, L. Blackgown Papers.****Marjorie Daw and Other People.***Aldrich.***Marjorie Fleming.***Brown.***Marjorie's Quest.***Gould.***Marjory.***Deane.***Mark Gildersleeve.***Sanzade.***Mark Hurdlestone.***Moodie.***Mark Jarrett's Daisy.***Egan.***Mark the Match Roy.***Alger.***Mark Rowland.***Sleeper.***Mark Wilton.***Taylor.***MARLITT, E., Pseudonym see JOHN, EUGENIE.****Marmaduke Herbert.***Blessington.***Marmaduke Merry.***Kingston.***MARMONTEL, J. F. DE. Belisarius.****Maroon.***Reid.***Maroon, and other Tales.***Simms.***Marooner's Island.***Goulding.***Marquis and Merchant.***Collins.***Marquis d'Hauterive. (Same as Romance of a Poor Young Man.)***Feuillet.***Marquis of Villemer.***Dudevant.***Marriage. By S. Ferrier. See Standards, Republic of Letters. Vol. 4.****Marriage, a Lottery.***Grey.***Marriage Contract.***Ruikes.***Marriage in High Life.***Feuillet.***Marriage in High Life.***Grey.***Marriage of Moira Fergus.***Black.***Marriage of Mystery.***Cavendish.***Marriage Verdict. (Same as Beau Tancrede.)***Dumas.***Married.***Newby.*

- Married against Reason.** *Mackenzie.*
Married and Single. *Arthur.*
Married Belle. *Smith.*
Married beneath Him. *Payn.*
Married for Both Worlds. *Porter.*
Married in Haste. *Stephens.*
Married Life. *Arthur.*
Married Life. *Mackenzie.*
Married, not Mated. *Cary.*
Married or Single. *Sedgwick.*
MARRYATT, FLORENCE. *See CHURCH, Mrs. ROSS.*
MARRYATT, Capt. FRANCIS.
 — Ardent Troughton.
 — Children of the New Forest.
 — Diary of a Blasé.
 — Frank Mildmay; or, The Naval Officer.
 — Jacob Faithful.
 — Japhet in Search of a Father.
 — King's Own.
 — Little Savage.
 — Masterman Ready.
 — Mission; or, Scenes in Africa.
 — Mr. Midshipman Easy.
 — Naval Officer. (Same as Frank Mildmay.)
 — Newton Forster.
 — Pacha of Many Tales.
 — Percival Keene.
 — Peter Simple.
 — Phantom Ship.
 — Pirate. The Three Cutters.
 — Poacher.
 — Poor Jack.
 — Privateersman.
 — Sea King.
 — Settlers in Canada.
 — Snarleywow.
 — Three Cutters. *See Pirate.*
 — Valerie.
Marrying a Moustache. *Doutney.*
Marrying by Lot. *Mortimer.*
Marrying for Money. *Daniel.*
Marrying too Late. *Wood.*
MARSH-CALDWELL, Mrs. ANNE.
 — Adelaide Lindsay.
 — Angela.
 — Castle Avon.
 — Emilia Wyndham.
 — Father Darcy.
 — Heiress of Haughton.
 — Lettice Arnold.
 — Louisa Mildmay.
 — Mordaunt Hall.
 — Norman's Bridge.
 — Ravenscliffe.
 — Tales of the Woods and Fields.
MARSH-CALDWELL, Mrs. ANNE.
 — Time, the Avenger.
 — Triumphs of Time.
 — Two Old Men's Tales.
 — Wilmington.
MARSHALL, Mrs. EMMA.
 — Brothers and Sisters.
 — Christabel Kingscote.
 — Edward's Wife.
 — Helen's Diary.
 — Lessons of Love.
 — Life's Aftermath.
 — A Lily among Thorns.
 — Milicent Legh.
 — Mrs. Mainwaring's Journal.
 — Now-a-Days; or, King's Daughters.
 — The Old Gateway.
 — Three Little Sisters.
 — Violet Douglas.
MARSHALL, NELLY. *As by Fire.*
Marston. *Oroly.*
Marston of Dunoran.
Marstons. *Aidé.*
MARTELL, MARTHA. *Second Love.*
Martin, the Foundling. *Sue.*
Martin Beck. *Harris.*
Martin Chuzzlewit. *Dickens.*
Martin Faber. *Simms.*
Martin Merrivale. *Troubridge.*
Martin Pole. *Saunders.*
Martin Rattler. *Ballantyne.*
Martin Tobin. *Campbell.*
MARTINEAU DES CHESNES, Baroness E. DE.
 Lady Green Satin and her Maid Rosette.
MARTINEAU, HARRIET.
 — The Charmed Sea. *See also Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 5.*
 — Cousin Marshall. *See also Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 3.*
 — Deerbrook.
 — Five Years of Youth.
 — The Hill and the Valley. *See also Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 4.*
 — Homes Abroad. *See also Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 4.*
 — The Hour and the Man.
 — Illustrations of Political Economy. 9 vols.
 Vol. 1. Life in the Wilds.
 The Hill and the Valley.
 Brooke and Brooke Farm.
 Vol. 2. Demerara.
 Ella of Garveloch.
 Weal and Woe in Garveloch.

MARTINEAU, HARRIET.

- Vol. 3. A Manchester Strike.
Cousin Marshall.
Ireland.
- Vol. 4. Homes Abroad.
For Each and for All.
French Wines and Politics.
- Vol. 5. The Charmed Sea.
Berkeley the Banker.
- Vol. 6. Messrs. Vanderput & Snoek.
The Loom and the Lugger.
- Vol. 7. Sowers not Reapers.
Cinnamon and Pearls.
A Tale of the Tyne.
- Vol. 8. Briery Creek.
The Three Ages.
- Vol. 9. The Fanners of Budge-Row.
The Moral of Many Fables.
- Illustrations of Taxation. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. The Park and the Paddock.
The Tenth Haycock.
- Vol. 2. The Jerseyman Meeting.
The Jerseymen Parting.
The Scholars of Arneside.
- Life in the Wilds. *See also* Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 1.
- The Loom and the Lugger. *See also* Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 6.
- Manchester Strike. *See also* Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 3.
- Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek. *See also* Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 6.
- Poor Laws and Paupers Illustrated. 2 vols.
- Vol. 1. The Parish.
The Hamlets.
- Vol. 2. The Land's End.
The Town.
- Sowers not Reapers. *See also* Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 7.
- MARTINGALE, HAWSER, Pseudonym see SLEEPER, J. S.**
- Martins of Cro' Martin.** *Lever.*
- Martyn Ware's Temptation.** *Wood.*
- Martyria, a Legend.** *Mountford.*
- Martyrs.** *Chateaubriand.*
- Martyrs of the Coliseum.** *O'Reilly.*
- Martyrs of Spain and Liberators of Holland.** *Charles.*
- MARVEL, IK., Pseudonym see MITCHELL, DONALD G.**
- Mary Anne. Works.** Vol. 4. *Sherwood.*
- Mary Barton.** *Gaskell.*
- Mary Bell.** *Abbott.*
- Mary Brandegee.** *Pine.*
- Mary Bunyan.** *Ford.*
- Mary of Burgundy.** *James.*
- Mary De Clifford.** *Brydges.*
- Mary Derwent.** *Stephens.*
- Mary Elmer.** *See* Widow Spriggins. *Whitcher.*
- Mary Erskine.** *Abbott.*
- Mary Gay; or, Work for Girls.** *See* Abbott.
- Mary Gay's Work for Autumn.** *Abbott.*
- Mary Gay's Work for Spring.** *Abbott.*
- Mary Gay's Work for Summer.** *Abbott.*
- Mary Gay's Work for Winter.** *Abbott.*
- Mary Lawson.** *Sue.*
- Mary of Lorraine.** *Grant.*
- Mary Lyndsay.** *Ponsonby.*
- Mary Maturin.** *Jerrold.*
- Mary Powell, Maiden and Married Life of.** *Manning.*
- Mary Price.** *Reynolds.*
- Mary Schweidler.** *Meinhold.*
- Mary Seaham.** *Grey.*
- Mary Staunton.** *White.*
- MASON, C. W. Rape of the Gamp.**
- MASON, MARY M. Mae Madden. With Introductory Poem by Cincinnatus H. Miller.** *Reynolds.*
- Massacre of Glencoe.** *Reynolds.*
- MASSETT, STEPHEN C. Drifting About.**
- Massingers; or, Evils of Mixed Marriages.** *Lee.*
- Master Builder.** *Wood.*
- Master of Greylands.** *Wood.*
- Master of the Hounds. By "Scrutator."**
- Master Humphrey's Clock. See Uncommercial Traveller.** *Dickens.*
- Master Timothy's Book-Case.** *Reynolds.*
- Master's House.** *Logan.*
- Masterman Ready.** *Marryatt.*
- Match Girl.**
- Matchmaker.** *Sheppard.*
- MATEAUX, C. L. The Story of the Don. (Don Quixote for Children.)**
- MATHEWS, HELEN B. "Comin' thro' the Rye."**
- MATHEWS, ALBERT. Walter Ashwood.**
- MATHEWS, CORNELIUS.**
- Behemoth.
- Big Abel and Little Manhattan.
- Chanticleer.
- Indian Fairy Book.
- Moneypenny.
- Motley Book.
- MATHEWS, JOANNA H.**
- *The Bessie Books.*
- I. Bessie at the Seaside.
- II. Bessie in the City.
- III. Bessie and her Friends.
- IV. Bessie among the Mountains.

MATHEWS, JOANNA H.

— *The Bessie Books.*

V. Bessie at School.

VI. Bessie on her Travels.

— Eleanor's Visit.

— Elsie's Santa Claus.

— Little Friends at Glenwood.

MATHEWS, JULIA A. Lilies or Thistledown.

Matilda. *Sue.*Matilda Montgomerie. *Richardson.*Matricide. *Duer.*Matrimonial Infelicities. *Coffin.*Matrimony. *Caustic.*Matt's Follies. *Prescott.*Matthew Caraby. *Abbott.*Matthew Wald. *Lockhart.*Mattie, a Stray. *Robinson.*Mattins and Muttons. *Bradley.*

MATURIN, EDWARD.

— Benjamin, the Jew of Granada.

— Bianca, a Tale of Erin and Italy.

— Eva, a Romance.

— Montezuma, the Last of the Aztecs.

Maud and Miriam, *MacKeever.*Maud Mohan. *Cudlip.*

Maud Neville.

Maud or Nina. (Same as M. or N.) *Melville.*Mauprat. *Dudevant.*

MAURICE, JACQUES. K. N. Pepper.

Maurice. *Béchar.*Maurice Dering. *Laurence.*Maurice Tiernay. *Lever.*Max Havelaar. *Dekker.*Max Kromer. *Smith.*Max Meredith's Millenium. *Townsend.*

MAXWELL, CECIL. A Story of Three Sisters.

MAXWELL, W. H.

— Adventures of Brian O'Linn; or, Luck is Everything.

— Adventures of Captain Blake.

— Adventures of Captain O'Sullivan.

— Bivouac.

— Flood and Field.

— Hector O'Halloran.

— Hill-Side and Border Sketches.

— Luck is Everything; or, Adventures of Brian O'Linn.

— Sports and Adventures in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland.

— Stories of the Peninsular War.

— Stories of Waterloo.

— Wild Sports of the West.

Maxwell. *Hook.*Maxwell Drewitt. *Trafford.*MAY, SOPHIE. *Pseudonym see CLARKE, Miss R. S.*

May.

May and December. *Oliphant.*May-Day in New York. *Hubback.*May Flower. *Davis.*May Martin. *Stowe.*May Middleton. *Thompson.*May Morning and New Year's Eve. *Reynolds.*May You Like It. *Follen.*May You Like It. *Taylor.*MAYHEW, AUGUSTUS, EDWARD, HENRY, HORACE and THOMAS. *See MAYHEW, BROS.*

MAYHEW, BROS.

— Fear of the World.

— Greatest Plague of Life.

— Image of his Father.

— Magic of Kindness.

— Whom to Marry and How to Get Married.

MAYHEW, H., and CRUICKSHANK, G.

— Adventures of Mr. and Mrs. Sandboys, their Son and Daughter.

— Eighteen Hundred and Fifty-One.

MAYO, ISABELLA F.

— By Still Waters.

— Crooked Places.

— The Crust and the Cake.

— Dead Sin, and other Stories.

— Doing and Dreaming.

— Gold and Dross.

— Occupations of a Retired Life.

— Premiums Paid to Experience.

— The Quiet Miss Godolphin.

— White as Snow.

MAYO, W. S.

— The Barber.

— Kaloolah.

— Never Again.

Mayor of Wind-Gap. *Banim.*

MAZINI, LINDA. In the Golden Shell.

Mea Culpa. *Perrier.*Meadow Brook. *Holmes.*Means and Ends. *Sedgwick.*

MEDINA-POMAR, Count de. The Honeymoon.

Medusa. *Sartoris.*

MEEKEE, N. C. Life in the West.

MEGRATH, GEO. Mr. Brown's Pigs.

MEINHOLD, WM.

— Mary Schweidler, the Amber Witch.

— Sidonia, the Sorceress.

Meister Karl's Sketch Book. *Leland.*Melbourne House. *Warner.*Melincourt. *Peacock.*Melinda the Caboceer. *Skertchley.*MELINE, MARY M. *Charteris.*Mellichampe. *Simms.*

MELVILLE. Ethan Allen.

MELVILLE, G. J. WHYTE.

- Brookes of Bridlemere.
- Cerise.
- Contraband.
- Digby Grand.
- Gladiators.
- Good for Nothing.
- Holmby House.
- Interpreter.
- Kate Coventry.
- Katerfelto.
- M. or N. (Same as the following:)
- Maud or Nina.
- The Queen's Maries.
- Sarchedon.
- Satanella.
- Tilbury Nogo.
- Uncle John.
- The White Rose.

MELVILLE, HERMAN.

- Israel Potter.
- Mardi and a Voyage Thither.
- Moby-Dick.
- Piazza Tales.
- Pierre.
- Redburn, his First Voyage.
- White Jacket.

Member for Paris.*Murray.***Memoirs of Dr. Blenkinsop.****Memoirs of a Femme-de-Chambre.***Blessington.***Memoirs of a Grandmother.****Memoirs of a Nullifier.***Johnson.***Memoirs of a Physician.***Dumas.***Memoirs of Sergeant Dale. Works, Vol. 3.***Sherwood.***Memoirs of a Water-Drinker; or, Thirty Years Ago.***Dunlap.***Memories, a Story of German Love.****Men of Character.***Jerrold.***Men, Women, and Ghosts.***Phelps.***Men's Wives.***Thackeray.***Mephistophiles in England.****Mercedes.***Wraxall.***Mercedes of Castile.***Cooper.***Merchant Mechanic.***Howe.***Merchant of Berlin.***Mundt.***Merchant's Daughter.***Pickering.***MERCIER, MRS. JEROME.****— Christabel Hope.****— Garnston.****Mere Story.****MEREDITH, GEORGE.****— Evan Harrington.****— Rhoda Fleming.****MEREDITH, ISABELLA G. The Old House on Briar Hill.****MEREDITH, OWEN. Pseudonym see LYTTON, Lord ROBERT BULWER.****Meridiana. (Same as Adventures in the Land of Behemoth.) Verne.****MÉRIMÉE, PROSPER.****— Colomba.****— 1572, a Chronicle of the Times of Charles I.****Merkland, or Self-Sacrifice.****Merman and Figure Head. Guernsey, See also Adventures in Shadow Land.****Merry Mount.****Merry Tales of the Three Wise Men of Gotham.****Mervyn Clitheroe. Ainsworth.****MÉRY, JOSEPH. Through Thick and Thin; or, La Guerre du Nizam.****Message from the Sea. Dickens.****Messrs. Vanderput and Snoek, a Tale. Also Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 6. Martineau.****Meta Gray. McIntosh.****Meta's Faith.****METEYARD, ELIZA. Mainstone's Housekeeper.****Methodist. Fletcher.****Metropolites. St. Clair.****Mice at Play.****Michael Armstrong, Life and Adventures of. Trollope.****Michael Rudolph. Dupuy.****MICHEL, T., and MORITZ, A. A Will and a Way.****Micheline. Bersier.****MIDDLEBROOK, MRS. GRACE. One Year of my Life.****Middlemarch. Leves.****Midnight Sun. Bremer.****Midshipman Easy. (See Mr. Midshipman Easy.) Marryatt.****Midshipman's Expedients, and other Tales.****Midsummer Eve. Hall.****Midsummer Flowers. Howitt.****Mildred. Craik.****Mildred Arkell. Wood.****Mildred's Wedding. Notley.****Miles O'Reilly, Life and Adventures of. Halpine.****Miles Tremenhere. (Same as Jealous Husband.) Maillard.****Miles Wallingford. Part II. of Afloat and Ashore. Cooper.****Milford Malvoisin. Page.****Military Life in Prussia. Hacklander.****Mill Agent. Page.****Mill on the Floss. Leves.****Millbank. Holmes.**

- MILLER, CINCINNATUS HINES.
 — First Families of the Sierras.
 — One Fair Woman.
 MILLER, EMILY H. The Royal Road to Fortune.
 MILLER, HUGH. Tales and Sketches.
 MILLER, JOAQUIN, *see* MILLER, CINCINNATUS HINES.
 MILLER, THOMAS.
 — Gideon Giles the Roper.
 — Godfrey Malvern.
 — Lady Jane Grey.
 MILLER, THOMAS.
 — Fred and the Gorillas.
 — My Father's Garden.
 Miller of Angibault. *Dudevant.*
 Miller of Silcott Mill. *Deslonde.*
 Miller's Children.
 Miller's Story of the War. *Ereckmann and Chatrian.*
 Millicent and her Cousins. *Bethell.*
 Millicent Halford. *Remick.*
 Millicent Legh. *Marshall.*
 MILLS, JOHN. Christmas in the Olden Time. *Twells.*
 Mills of the Gods. *Twells.*
 Mills of Tuxbury. *Townsend.*
 Milly. *Guernsey.*
 MILMAN, E. H. Arthur Conway.
 MILNE, A. D. Uncle Sam's Farm Fence.
 MILNER, E. The Lilly of Lumley.
 Mimic Life. *Ritchie.*
 MINELLI, Dr. Alfio Balzani.
 Miniature Romances.
 Minister's Wife. *Oliphant.*
 Minister's Wooing. *Stowe.*
 Ministering Children. *Charlesworth.*
 Ministry of Life. *Charlesworth.*
 Minna Monté. By "Stella."
 Minnie Grey. *Smith.*
 Minstrel Love. *Fouqué.*
 Miramichi.
 Miranda.
 Miriam; or, The Power of Truth.
 Miriam, the Avenger; or, The Missing Bride. *Southworth.*
 Miriam. *Terhune.*
 Miriam Alroy. (Same as Alroy.) *Disraeli.*
 Miriam Coffin.
 Miriam Monfort. *Warfield.*
 Miriam's Memoirs. *Warfield.*
 Mirror of Maidens. *Sherwood and Streeter.*
 Mirror of Truth. *Hamerton.*
 Mischief's Thanksgiving. *Woolsey.*
 Miser. *Inslow.*
 Miser's Daughter. *Ainsworth.*
 Misérables, Les. *Hugo.*
 Miserrimus. *Reynolds.*
 Mishaps of Mr. Ezekiel Pelter.
 Misrepresentation. *Drury.*
 Miss or Mrs. ? *Collins.*
 Miss Angel. *Thackeray.*
 Miss Carew. *Edwards.*
 Miss Dorothy's Charge. *Benedict.*
 Miss Forrester. *Edwards.*
 Miss Gilbert's Career. *Holland.*
 Miss Hitchcock's Wedding Dress. By the author of "Mrs. Jerningham's Journal."
 Miss Lily's Voyage.
 Miss Mackenzie. *Trollope.*
 Miss Majoribanks. *Oliphant.*
 Miss Molly. *Bull.*
 Miss Moore. *Craik.*
 Miss Oona McQuarrie. *Smith.*
 Miss Ravenel's Conversion. *De Forest.*
 Miss Roberts' Fortune. *Winthrop.*
 Miss Rovel. *Cherbulus.*
 Miss Slimmen's Widow. *Peabody.*
 Miss Van Kortlandt. *Benedict.*
 Miss Violet and her "Offers." *See Standards.*
 Shirley Brooks, The Naggletons.
 Missing Bride. (Same as Miriam the Avenger.) *Southworth.*
 Mission. *Marryat.*
 Mississippi Scenes. *Cozz.*
 Mistaken. *Fuller.*
 Mistress and Maid. *Craik.*
 Mistress Judith. *Tytler.*
 Mistress Margery. *Holt.*
 Misunderstood. *Montgomery.*
 MITCHELL, DONALD G.
 — Doctor Johns.
 — Dream Life.
 — Fudge Doings.
 — Lorgnette.
 — Reveries of a Bachelor.
 — Seven Stories with Basement and Attic.
 MITCHELL, W. Bryan Maurice.
 MITFORD, A. B. Tales of Old Japan.
 MITFORD, MARY R.
 — Atherton, and other Tales.
 — Belford Regis.
 — Country Stories.
 — Our Village.
 Mob-Cap, and other Tales. *Hent.*
 Moby-Dick. *Melville.*
 Model Town and the Detectives. *Pinkerton.*
 Moderation. *Hofland.*
 Modern Accomplishments. *Sinclair.*
 Modern Chivalry. *Brackenridge.*
 Modern Flirtations. (Same as Flirtations in Fashionable Life.) *Sinclair.*

- Modern Novelties of France.
 Modern Pilgrims. *Wood.*
 Modern Story-Teller.
 Modern Vassal. *Wilmer.*
 MODÉT, HELEN. *Light.*
 MOFFETT, Emma L. *Crown Jewels.*
 Mohammed Ali and his House. *Mundi.*
 Mohicans of Paris. *Dumas.*
 MOLYNEAUX, G. *Curé d'Ars.*
 Mona the Vestal. *See Nora Brady's Vow.*
 Monaldi. *Dorsey.*
 Monarch of Mincing Lane. *Allston.*
 Monarchist. *Black.*
 Monastery. *James.*
 Money Maker. *Scott.*
 Money-Maker, and other Tales. *Adams.*
 Money-penny. *Campbell.*
 Monfort Hall. *Matthews.*
 Monikins. *Warfield.*
 Monk of Cimiés. Works, Vol. 14. *Cooper.*
 Monk's Revenge. *Sherwood.*
 Monomaniac. *Spring.*
 Monsieur, Sylvestre. *Gilbert.*
 Montalban. *Dudevant.*
 Montanas. *Hancock.*
 Montezuma. *Ingraham.*
 Montezuma. *Maturin.*
 MONTGOMERY, Mrs. A. *Bucklyn Shaig.*
 MONTGOMERY, FLORENCE.
 — Misunderstood.
 — Thwarted.
 — Thrown Together.
 — A Very Simple Story.
 MOODIE, Mrs. SUSANNA.
 — Flora Lyndsay.
 — Godfrey Moncton.
 — Mark Hurdlestone.
 Moods. *Alcott.*
 Moonfolk. *Austin.*
 Moonshine. *Huggessen.*
 Moonstone. *Collins.*
 MOORE, Mrs. BLOOMFIELD H. *On Dangerous*
 Ground.
 MOORE, EMILY H. *Lost Life.*
 MOORE, H. N. *Fitzgerald and Hopkins.*
 MOORE, J.
 — Edward.
 — Mordaunt.
 — Zeluco.
 MOORE, Mrs. J. F. *Losses and Gains.*
 MOORE, THOMAS. *Epicurean; and Alciphron.*
 MOORE, W. B. *Six Sisters of the Valley.*
 Moorland Cottage.
 Moos, H. M.
 — Carrie Harrington.
- Moos, H. M.
 — Hannah.
 Mopsa the Fairy. *Ingelov.*
 Moral Amusement.
 Moral of many Fables. Illustrations of Po-
 litical Economy. Vol. 9. *Martineau.*
 Moral Tales. Tales and Novels. Vols. 2, 3.
Edgeworth.
 Moral Tales. *Guizot.*
 Morals and Mysteries. *Aidé.*
 Morals of Pleasure.
 Mordaunt. *Moore.*
 Mordaunt Hall. *Marsh.*
 MORE, HANNAH. *Cælebs in Search of a Wife.*
 More Bed-Time Stories. *Moulton.*
 More Secrets than One *Holl.*
 Moredun.
 MORENOS, OJOS. *What Will the World Say ?*
 and Only a Woman.
 MORFORD, HENRY.
 — Coward.
 — Days of Shoddy.
 — Shoulder-Straps,
 — Sprees and Splashes.
 — Utterly Wrecked.
 MORGAN, H. *Ned Nevins.*
 MORGAN, JANE. *Tales for Fifteen.*
 MORGAN, Lady.
 — Florence McCarthy.
 — O'Briens and O'Flahertys.
 — Princess; or, The Beguine.
 Morgesons. *Stoddard.*
 MORIER, J.
 — Abel Allnut.
 — Ayesha, the Maid of Kars.
 — Hajji Baba in England.
 — Hajji Baba in Turkey, Persia and Rus-
 sia.
 — Zohrab, the Hostage.
 MORLEY, Countess of. *Dacre.*
 MORLEY, Mrs.
 — The Fairy Bower; or, The History of a
 Month.
 — The Lost Brooch; or, The History of
 Another Month.
 MORLEY, SUSAN.
 — Aileen Ferrers.
 — Throstlethwaite.
 Morley Earnstein. *James.*
 Mornings at Bow Street. *Wight.*
 Morning Glories, and other Stories. *Alcott.*
 Morrisons. *Hosmer.*
 Mort d'Arthure. *Malory.*
 MORTIMER, CHARLOTTE B.
 — Marrying by Lot.

- MORTIMER, CHARLOTTE B.
 — Morton Montagu.
 MORTIMER, GRACE, *Pseudonym* see STUART, M. B.
 Morton House. *Fisher.*
 Morton Montagu. *Mortimer.*
 Morton's Hope. *Motley.*
 Mosaic Workers. *Dudevant.*
 Mose Evans. *Baker.*
 Moss Side. *Terhune.*
 Mosses from an Old Manse. *Hawthorne.*
 Most Unfortunate Man in the World.
 Moth and Rust.
 Mother. *Arthur.*
 Mother-in-Law. *Burlingham.*
 Mother-in-Law. *Southworth.*
 Mother's Recompense. *Aguilar.*
 Mother's Trials.
 Motherless. *De Witt.*
 Mothers and Daughters. *Gore.*
 MOTLEY, J. L. Morton's Hope.
 Motley Book. *Matthews.*
 MOULDY, MALACHI. Stonehenge.
 MOULTON, LOUISE C.
 — Bed Time Stories.
 — More Bed Time Stories.
 — My Third Book.
 — Some Women's Hearts.
 Mount Hope. *Hollister.*
 Mountain Patriots. *Orr.*
 MOUNTFORD, WILLIAM.
 — Martyria.
 — Thorpe.
 Mourning Queen. Works, Vol. 7. *Sherwood.*
 MOWATT, A. C. See RITCHIE, Mrs. A. C.
 Mozart. *Rau.*
 Mozart and Mendelssohn. See Tonemasters. *Barnard.*
 Mr. and Mrs. Faulconbridge. *Aidé.*
 Mr. Brown's Letters to a Young Man. *Thackeray.*
 Mr. Brown's Pigs. *Megrath.*
 Mr. Midshipman Easy. *Marryatt.*
 Mr. Rutherford's Children. *Warner.*
 Mr. Smith. *Walford.*
 Mr. Sponge's Sporting Tour. *Herbert.*
 Mr. Stewart's Intentions. *Robinson.*
 Mr. Verdant Green, Adventures of. *Bradley.*
 Mr. Vaughan's Heir. *Benedict.*
 Mr. Wind and Madame Rain. *Musset.*
 Mr. Wynyard's Ward. *Parr.*
 Mrs. Armington's Ward. *Wright.*
 Mrs. Armytage. *Gore.*
 Mrs. Ben Darby. *Collins.*
 Mrs. Catherine Crawley. Works, Vol. 8. *Sherwood.*
 Mrs. Candle's Curtain Lectures. *Jerrold.*
 Mrs. Clifford's Marriage.
 Mrs. Gerald's Niece. *Fullerton.*
 Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles. *Woods.*
 Mrs. Limber's Raffle. *Butler.*
 Mrs. Lirriper's Legacy. *Dickens.*
 Mrs. Lirriper's Lodgings. *Dickens.*
 Mrs. Mainwaring's Journal. *Marshall.*
 Mrs. Partington's Life and Sayings. *Shillaber.*
 Mrs. Skaggs's Husbands. *Harte.*
 Mrs. Thorne's Guests. *Fell.*
 MUDFORD, W. Five Nights of St. Albans.
 MÜGGE, THEODOR. Afraja, a Norwegian Tale.
 MÜHLBACH, LOUISE, *Pseudonym* see MUNDT, CLARA.
 MULHOLLAND, Miss. Wicked Woods of Tobbereevil.
 MÜLLER, CHRISTINE. See VAN WALBÉE, E. C. W.
 MÜLLER, OTTO. Charlotte Ackermann.
 MULOCK, DINAH M. See CRAIK, Mrs. D. M.
 MULTATULLI. *Pseudonym* see DEKKER, EDUARD D.
 MUMFORD, MARY E. Hila Dart.
 MUNDT, CLARA.
 — Andreas Hofer.
 — Berlin and Sans-Souci. Sequel to Frederick the Great and his Court.
 — Bernthal.
 — Daughter of an Empress.
 — Empress Josephine.
 — Frederick the Great and his Court.
 — Frederick the Great and his Family. Sequel to Berlin and Sans-Souci.
 — Goethe and Schiller. Sequel to Old Fritz and the New Era.
 — Henry VIII, and his Court.
 — Joseph II, and his Court.
 — Louisa of Prussia and her Times.
 — Marie Antoinette and her Son.
 — Merchant of Berlin.
 — Mohammed Ali and his House.
 — Napoleon and Blücher. Sequel to Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia.
 — Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia. Sequel to Louisa of Prussia and her Times.
 — Old Fritz and the New Era.
 — Prince Eugene.
 — Queen Hortense.
 — Story of the Millionaire.
 — Two Life Paths.
 MUNDT, THEODOR. Count Mirabeau.
 Murderer and Fortune-Teller. See Detective and Somnambulist. *Pincerton.*

- MURDOCH, DAVID. The Dutch Dominie of the Catskills.
- MURPHY, ROSALIE M. Destiny. *Payn.*
- MURPHY'S MASTER. *Payn.*
- MURRAY, CHARLES A. The Prairie Bird.
- MURRAY, GRENVILLE.
- The Member for Paris.
- Young Brown.
- MURRAY, JOHN F. Father Tom and the Pope.
- MUSÆUS, AUGUST.
- Dumb Love.
- Legends of Rûbezah.
- Musical Sketches. *Polko.*
- Musical Tales. Phantasms and Sketches. *Polko.*
- MUSSET, PAUL DE. Mr. Wind and Madame Rain.
- Mussulman. *Madden.*
- Must It Be? *Bauer.*
- Mustee, or Love and Liberty. *Presbury.*
- Mute Singer. *Ritchie.*
- My Aunt Kate. Works, Vol. 7. *Sherwood.*
- My Aunt Pontypool. *James.*
- My Brother. *Ellis.*
- My Brother's Keeper. *Warner.*
- My Brother's Wife. *Edwards.*
- My Children's Diary.
- My Comrades. By Hd. H.
- My Confession..
- My Courtship and its Consequences. *Wilcoff.*
- My Cousin Nicholas.
- My Daughter Elinor. *Benedict.*
- My Enemy's Daughter. *McCarthy.*
- My Father's Garden. *Miller.*
- My First Season. *Reynolds.*
- My Godmother. Works, Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
- My Good-for-Nothing Brother. *Lane.*
- My Hero. *Forrester.*
- My Heroine.
- My Husband's Crime. *Housekeeper.*
- My Husband's First Love. *Wood.*
- My Kalulu. *Stanley.*
- My Lady.
- My Lady Ludlow. *Gaskell.*
- My Little Girl. *Rice and Besant.*
- My Little Lady. *Poynter.*
- My Married Life at Hillside. *Coffin.*
- My Mother.
- My Mother and I. *Craig.*
- My Novel. *Lytton.*
- My Own Home and Fireside. *Syr.*
- My Own People. *Vesey.*
- My Own Story. *Leigh.*
- My Peninsular Medal.
- My Schoolboy Friends. *Hope.*
- My Scrapes and Escapes.
- My Shooting Box. *Herbert.*
- My Sister Jeannie. *Dudevant.*
- My Sister Minnie. *Daniel.*
- My Sister's Confession, and other Stories. *Braddon.*
- My Son's Wife.
- My Southern Friends. *Gilmore.*
- My Stepfather's Home. *Blake.*
- My Story. *Macquoid.*
- My Third Book. *Moulton.*
- My Three Uncles. Works, Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
- My Time, and What I've Done with It. *Burnand.*
- My Uncle Hobson and I. *Jones.*
- My Uncle the Curate. *Savage.*
- My Uncle Timothy. Works, Vol. 6. *Sherwood.*
- My Wife and I. *Stowe.*
- My Young Alcides. *Yonge.*
- Myddleton Pomfret. *Ainsworth.*
- MYERS, P. N.
- First of the Knickerbockers.
- King of the Hurons.
- MYERS, Mrs. S. A. Neighbors Children.
- Myra Sherwood's Cross.
- MYRTHE, A. T. Ambrosio de Letinez.
- Myrtis. *Sigourney.*
- MYRTLE, LEWIS. Cap Sheaf.
- Myrtle Leaves.
- Myrtle Wreath. *Johnson.*
- Myself: a Romance of New England Life.
- Mysteries of the Backwoods. *Thorpe.*
- Mysteries of Bedlam.
- Mysteries of City Life. *Rees.*
- Mysteries of the Court of London. *Reynolds.*
- Mysteries of the Heaths. *Soulié.*
- Mysteries of Paris. *Sue.*
- Mysteries of the People. *Sue.*
- Mysteries of Udolpho. *Radcliffe.*
- Mysterious Guest. *Dupuy.*
- Mysterious Island. *Verne.*
- Mysterious Marriage. *Ward.*
- Mysterious Picture.
- Mystery; or, Forty Years ago.
- Mystery. *Crosby.*
- Mystery. *Wood.*
- Mystery of Dark Hollow. *Southworth.*
- Mystery of Edwin Drood. (Sequel: John Jasper's Secret.) *Dickens.*
- Mystery of Edwin Drood. (Complete, Spiritualist's Edition.) *Dickens.*
- Mystery of Metropolisville. *Eggleston.*

- | | | | |
|--|-------------|---|--------------------------------|
| Mystery of Orcival. | Gaboriau. | NEALE, W. J. | |
| Mystic Bell. | Kuntze. | — Herbert Tresham. | |
| Nacoochee. | Goulding. | — Adventures of Paul Periwinkle. | |
| Nag's Head. | | — Priors of Prague. | |
| Nan Darrell. | Pickering. | — Will Watch. | |
| Nancy. | Broughton. | Near and Heavenly Horizons. | Gasparin. |
| Nannette and her Lovers. | Gwynne. | Nearer and Dearer. | Bradley. |
| Nanny and I. | | Necromancer. | Reynolds. |
| Nanon; or, Women's War. | Dumas. | Ned Allen. | Hannay. |
| Naomi. | Lee. | Ned Musgrave. | Hook. |
| Naomi Torrente. | Vingut. | Ned Myers. | Cooper. |
| NAPIER, C. O. G. Tommy Try. | | Ned, Nelly and Amy. | Seymour. |
| Napoleon and Blücher. | Mundt. | Ned Nevins. | Morgan. |
| Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia. | Mundt. | NEELY, Miss KATE J. | |
| | | — Actions Speak Louder than Words. | |
| NARES, E. Thinks-I-to-Myself. | | See Proverb Series. | |
| Narragansett Chief. | Pierce. | — Fine Feathers Do not Make Fine Birds. | |
| Narrow Escape. | Cudlip. | See Proverb Series. | |
| NASH WILLARD. A Century of Gossip. | | — One Good Turn Deserves Another. | |
| NASSON, MARY C. Crowned in Palm Land. | | See Proverb Series. | |
| Natalia. | Fouquet. | Neighbor Jackwood. | Troubridge. |
| Nathalie. | Kavanagh. | Neighbor's Children. | Myers. |
| Nathaniel Vaughan. | McDonald. | Neighbor's Wives. | Troubridge. |
| NATHUSIUS, MARIA. Joachim von Kamern;
and Diary of a Poor Young Lady. | | Neighbours. | Bremer. |
| Nature and Human Nature. | Haliburton. | Nellie of Truro. | Hornblower. |
| Nature's Nobleman. | | Nelly Brooke. | Church. |
| NAUMAN, MARY D. | | Nelly's Dark Days. | Smith. |
| — Enchanted Princess. | | Nemesis. | Terhune. |
| — Eva's Adventures in Shadow Land. | | Nepenthe. | |
| See Adventures in Shadow Land. | | Neutral French. | Williams. |
| — Sidney Elliott. | | Never Again. | Mayo. |
| — Twisted Threads. | | Never Forgotten. | Fitzgerald. |
| Nautilus. | Maffitt. | Nevilles of Garretstown. | Lever. |
| Naval Officer. (Same as Frank Mildmay.) | | New Boots, and other Stories. | Phelps. |
| | Marryatt. | New Christmas Stories. | See Uncommercial
Traveller. |
| Naval Sketch Book. | Glascok. | | Dickens. |
| Naval Stories. | Leggett. | New Don Quixote. | Daudet. |
| NAVERS, DORA. Jack's Sister | | New England Legends. | Spofford. |
| NEAL, ALICE B. | | New England Tale. | Sedgwick. |
| — Contentment Better than Wealth. | | New England's Chattels. | |
| — Gossips of Rivertown, with Sketches. | | New Forest. | Smith. |
| — No such Word as Fail. | | New Gil Blas. | Inglis. |
| — Patient Waiting no Loss. | | New Godiva. | Hope. |
| NEAL, JOHN. | | New History of Sandford and Merton. | |
| — Down Easters, &c., &c. | | | Burnand. |
| — Errata. | | New Home. | Kirkland. |
| — Great Mysteries and Little Plagues. | | New Magdalen. | Collins. |
| — True Womanhood. | | New Moral Tales. | Genlis. |
| NEAL, JOSEPH C. | | New Orleans Sketch-Book. | |
| — Charcoal Sketches. | | New Priest in Conception Bay. | Lowell. |
| — Peter Ploddy and other Oddities. | | New Stories. | Dickens. |
| Neal Malone, and other Tales. | Carleton. | New Story Book for Children. | Parton. |
| NEALE, E. Living and Dead. | | New Timothy. | Baker. |
| NEALE, JOHN M. | | New Way to Win Fortune. | Dupuy. |
| — Ayton Priory | | New Year's Bargain. | Woolsey. |
| | | New York Aristocracy. | |

NEWBY, MRS. C. J.		No Moss.	<i>Fosdick.</i>
— Common Sense.		No Name.	<i>Collins.</i>
— Kate Kennedy.		No Such Word as Fail.	<i>Neal.</i>
— Margaret Hamilton.		No Thoroughfare.	<i>Dickens.</i>
— Married.		Noble Life.	<i>Craik.</i>
— Only Temper.		Noble Lord. Sequel to Lost Heir of Lin-	
— Right and Left.		lithgow.	<i>Southworth.</i>
— Sunshine and Shadow.		Noble Woman.	<i>Stephens.</i>
— Trodden Down.		Nobleman's Wife.	<i>Wood.</i>
— Wondrous Strange.		Noblesse Oblige.	<i>Tytler.</i>
Newcomes.	<i>Thackeray.</i>	Nobody's Fortune.	<i>Yates.</i>
NEWELL, R. H.		Nobody's Son.	
— Avery Gilbun.		NOEL, Lady AUGUSTA.	
— Cloven Foot.		— Life and Times of Conrad the Squirrel.	
— Walking Doll.		— Owen Gwynne's Great Work.	
Newsboy.	<i>Smith.</i>	— Story of Wandering Willie.	
Newton Forster.	<i>Marryatt.</i>	Noel.	<i>Baker and Yorke.</i>
NEWMAN, JOHN H.		Nora and Archibald Lee.	
— Callista.		Nora Brady's Vow, and Mona the Vestal.	
— Loss and Gain.			<i>Dorsey.</i>
NEWMAN, MRS. JEAN.		NORDHOFF, CHARLES. Cape Cod, and All	
Nicholas Nickleby.	<i>Dickens.</i>	Along Shore.	
NICHOLLS, MRS. CHARLOTTE.		NORRIAC, JULES. Human Follies.	
— Jane Eyre.		Norine's Revenge.	<i>Fleming.</i>
— Professor.		Norman Leslie.	<i>Fay.</i>
— Shirley.		Norman's Bridge.	<i>Marsh.</i>
— Villette.		NORMAND, HUGH DE. Julianne.	
NICHOLS, G. W. The Sanctuary.		Norrie Seton.	<i>Cupples.</i>
Nick of the Woods.	<i>Bird.</i>	NORRIS, EMIDIA M. Adrift on the Sea.	
Nidworth.	<i>Prentiss.</i>	Norseman's Pilgrimage.	<i>Boyesen.</i>
NIERITZ, GUSTAV. Tales of Old Times.		NORTH, WILLIAM. Slave of the Lamp.	
Nigel Bartram's Ideal.	<i>Wilford.</i>	North and South.	<i>Gaskell.</i>
Night Fossickers.	<i>Borlase.</i>	NORTHALL, W. K. Before and Behind the	
Night and Morning.	<i>Lytton.</i>	Curtain.	
Night at Sea. See Christian Physiologist.		Northanger Abbey.	<i>Austen.</i>
	<i>Griffin.</i>	Northern Lands.	<i>Adams.</i>
Night of Toil.		Northern Lights. Stories from Swedish	
Nightmare Abbey. See Headlong Hall.		and Finnish Authors.	
	<i>Peacock.</i>	Northwood.	<i>Hale.</i>
Nights at Mess.		NORTON, MRS. CAROLINE.	
NILES, WILLYS. Five Hundred Majority.		— Lost and Saved.	
Nimmo's Popular Tales.		— Old Sir Douglas.	
Nina. Part II. of President's Daughter.		— Stuart of Dunleath.	
	<i>Bremer.</i>	— Woman's Reward.	
Nina Balatka.		NORTON, JOHN M.	
Nina Gordon. (Same as Dred.)	<i>Stowe.</i>	— Boy Trained to be a Clergyman.	
Nina's Atonement.	<i>Fisher.</i>	— Full Proof of the Ministry.	
Nine Days Wonder.	<i>Aidé.</i>	Norvel Hastings.	
Nine Little Goslings.	<i>Woolsey.</i>	Norwood.	<i>Beecher.</i>
Nine Years Old.		Nose of a Notary. (Same as Notary's Nose.)	
Ninety-three.	<i>Hugo.</i>		<i>About.</i>
No Alternative.	<i>Cudlip.</i>	Not Dead Yet.	<i>Jeafferson.</i>
No Church.	<i>Robinson.</i>	Not Easily Jealous.	
No Fiction.	<i>Reed.</i>	Not in their Set.	<i>Lenzen.</i>
No Intentions.	<i>Church.</i>	Not Pretty, but Precious.	<i>Hay.</i>
No Man's Friend.	<i>Robinson.</i>	Not Proven.	

- Not Wisely but too Well. *Broughton.*
 Not without Thorns. *Graham.*
 Notary's Nose. (Same as Nose of a Notary.)
 About.
 Nothing but Money. *Arthur.*
 Nothing New. *Craik.*
 Notice to Quit. *Wills.*
 NOTLEY, MRS. FRANCES.
 — Mildred's Wedding.
 — Olive Varcoe.
 NOTT, H. J. (Ed'r.) Novellettes of a Travel-
 ler.
 NOURSE, J. D. Levenworth.
 Nouvellette. *See* Elective Affinities. *Goethe.*
 Novelist. *Rothwell.*
 Novellettes of the Musicians. *Ellet.*
 Novellettes of a Traveller. *Not.*
 Novels and Tales. *Edgeworth.*
 Novels, Tales, and Poetry.
 Now-a-Days.
 Now-a-Days; or, King's Daughters. *Marshall.*
 Now and Forever. (Same as Juliette.)
 Leslie.
 Now and Then. *Warren.*
 Now or Never. *Adams.*
 Now or Never. *Beach.*
 Nowlans. *See* Tales by the O'Hara Family.
 Pt. II. *Banim.*
 Nubilia in Search of a Husband.
 Number Thirty-one.
 Nun. Also Works, Vol. 7. *Sherwood.*
 Nun. *Spindler.*
 Nursery Noonings. *Dodge.*
 Nutcracker and Mouseking. *Hoffmann.*
 Nuts for Christmas Cracking. *Hall.*
 O. T. *Andersen.*
 Oak-Openings. *Cooper.*
 Oakfield. *Arnold.*
 Oakhurst.
 Oakridge. *Smith.*
 Obedience. Works, Vol. 7. *Sherwood.*
 O'Briens and O'Flahertys. *Morgan.*
 Obstinacy Punished. Works, Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
 Occupations of a Retired Life. *Mayo.*
 Ocean Born. *Adams.*
 Ocean Queen, and other Stories.
 Ocean Waifs. *Reid.*
 O'CONNOR, WM. D. The Ghost.
 Odd Couple. *Oliphant.*
 Odd Neighbors.
 Odd Trump. *Coulson.*
 O'er Moor and Fen. *Walsingham.*
 OELSCHLÄGER, H. Strange Folk.
 OERTEL, W. Schoolmaster of Abbach.
 Off the Roll. *King.*
 Off to the Geysers. *Stevens.*
 Off to Sea. *Kingston.*
 Off the Skelligs. *Ingelow.*
 Ogilvies. *Craik.*
 O'Halloran. *McHenry.*
 O'HARA FAMILY, Pseudonym *see* BANIM,
 JOHN.
 OLCOTT, HARRIET A. Torchlight.
 Old Acquaintance. *Herbert.*
 Old and New. *Sadlier.*
 Old Bell of Independence. *Watson.*
 Old Brewery and New Mission House.
 Old Chest; or, The Journal of a Family of
 the French People.
 Old Commodore. *Howard.*
 Old Countess. *Höfer.*
 Old Countess. Sequel to Lord Hope's
 Choice. *Stephens.*
 Old Country House. *Grey.*
 Old Curiosity Shop. *Dickens.*
 Old Decan Days. *Frere.*
 Old Doctor.
 Old Dominion. *James.*
 Old Dower House. *Grey.*
 Old Engagement. *Day.*
 Old English Baron, and Castle of Otranto.
 Reeve.
 Old Fashioned Boy. *Finley.*
 Old Fashioned Girl. *Alcott.*
 Old Friends.
 Old Fritz and the New Era. *Mundt.*
 Old Garret. *Follen.*
 Old Gateway. *Marshall.*
 Old Helmet. *Warner.*
 Old Hicks the Guide. *Webber.*
 Old Homestead. *Stephens.*
 Old House by the River. *Prime.*
 Old House on Briar Hill. *Meredith.*
 Old Inn. *Barnes.*
 Old Jack and his Foot Cavalry.
 Old Joliffe. *Mackarness.*
 Old Judge. *Haliburton.*
 Old Carl the Cooper. *Perce.*
 Old Kensington. *Thackeray.*
 Old Lady's Complaint. Works, Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
 Old Lieutenant and his Son. *Macleod.*
 Old Maids.
 Old Mam'selle's Secret. *John.*
 Old Man of the Mountain. *Tieck.*
 Old Man's Bride. *Arthur.*
 Old Man's Home. *Adams.*
 Old Margaret. *Kingsley.*
 Old Mortality. *See* Tales of my Landlord.
 1st Series. *Scott.*

Old Myddelton's Money.	<i>Hay.</i>	OLIPHANT, Mrs. M.	
Old Neighborhoods and New Settlements.	<i>Southworth.</i>	— Three Brothers.	
	<i>Sadlier.</i>	— Whiteladies.	
Old and New.	<i>James.</i>	— Zaidee.	
Old Oak Chest.		Olive.	<i>Craik.</i>
Old Olaf. By Thoresen.	<i>See Flying Mail.</i>	Olive Blake's Good Work.	<i>Jeaffreson.</i>
	<i>Goldschmidt.</i>	Olive Leaves.	<i>Sigourney.</i>
Old Plantation.	<i>Hungerford.</i>	Olive Varcoe.	<i>Nolley.</i>
Old St. Paul's.	<i>Ainsworth.</i>	Oliver Cromwell.	<i>Herbert.</i>
Old Sir Douglas.	<i>Norton.</i>	Oliver of the Mill.	<i>Charlesworth.</i>
Old Stone Mansion.	<i>Peterson.</i>	Oliver Twist.	<i>Dickens.</i>
Old Things and New Things.	<i>Works, Vol.</i>	Oliver Wyndham.	
13.	<i>Sherwood.</i>	Omar Pasha.	<i>Reynolds.</i>
Old Town Folks.	<i>Stowe.</i>	Ombra.	<i>Oliphant.</i>
Old Woman who Lived in a Shoe. (Same as There's no Place like Home.)	<i>Douglas.</i>	Omi.	
	<i>Keary.</i>	On Dangerous Ground.	<i>Moore.</i>
Oldbury.	<i>Stowe.</i>	On the Amazons.	<i>Stevens.</i>
Oldtown Fireside Stories.		On the Banks of the Amazon.	<i>Kingston.</i>
O'LEARY, CON.		On Both Sides of the Sea.	<i>Charles.</i>
— Irish Widow's Son.		On the Border.	<i>Gilmore.</i>
— The Lost Rosary.		On the Edge of the Storm.	
Olie.		On the Eve.	<i>Turgenev.</i>
OLIPHANT, LAWRENCE. Piccadilly.		On Guard.	<i>Cudlip.</i>
OLIPHANT, Mrs. M.		On the Heights.	<i>Auerbach.</i>
— Agnes.		On Time.	<i>Adams.</i>
— At his Gates.		Once and Again.	<i>Jenkin.</i>
— Athelings.		One against the World.	<i>Saunders.</i>
— Brownlows.		One Day's Weaving.	<i>Palmer.</i>
— Chronicles of of Carlingford.		One Fair Woman.	<i>Miller.</i>
— Curate in Charge.		One Good Turn Deserves Another. (See Proverb Series.)	<i>Neely.</i>
— Days of My Life.		One in a Thousand.	<i>James.</i>
— For Love and Life.		One Night's Mystery.	<i>Fleming.</i>
— Heart and Cross.		One of the Family.	<i>Payn.</i>
— House on the Moor.		One of Them.	<i>Lever.</i>
— Innocent.		One of the Thirty.	<i>Jennings.</i>
— John.		One Poor Girl.	<i>Sikes.</i>
— Katie Stewart.		One Summer.	<i>Howard.</i>
— Laird of Norlaw.		One with Another.	<i>Wilberforce.</i>
— Last of the Mortimers.		One Woman's Two Lovers.	<i>Townsend.</i>
— Lilliesleaf.		One Year, a Tale of Wedlock. (Same as "Lavinia.")	<i>Carlen.</i>
— Lucy Crofton.		One Year.	<i>Pearl.</i>
— Madonna Mary.		One Year of my Life.	<i>Middlebrook.</i>
— Magdalen Hepburn.		"Only."	<i>Mackarness.</i>
— Margaret Maitland.		Only a Clod.	<i>Braddon.</i>
— May.		Only a Dandelion.	<i>Prentiss.</i>
— Minister's Wife.		Only Daughter.	
— Miss Marjoribanks.		Only a Fiddler! and O. T.	<i>Andersen.</i>
— Odd Couple.		Only a Girl.	<i>Hillern.</i>
— Ombra.		Only Girls.	<i>Townsend.</i>
— Perpetual Curate.		Only Herself.	<i>Cudlip.</i>
— Rose in June.		Only Temper.	<i>Newby.</i>
— Salem Chapel.		Only Three Weeks.	
— Self-Sacrifice.		Only a Woman. See What Will the World Say?	<i>Morenos.</i>
— Squire Arden.			
— Story of Valentine and his Brother.			

- Only a Woman's Heart. *Clare.*
 Onslow.
 Onward and Upward Series. *See Adams.*
 Onyx Ring. *Sterling.*
 Open Door. *Smith.*
 Open Question. *De Mille.*
 Open ! Sesame ! *Church.*
 Opening of a Chestnut Burr. *Roe.*
 Opera Dancer. *Reynolds.*
 OPE, Mrs. Simple Tales. *Warner.*
 Opportunities. *Seemuller.*
 Opportunity.
 OPTIC, OLIVER, *Pseudonym see ADAMS, WILLIAM T.*
 Ora, the Lost Wife. *Arthur.*
 Orange Blossoms. *Edwards.*
 Ordeal for Wives, *Edwards.*
 O'REILLY, A. J. Martyrs of the Coliseum.
 O'REILLY, MILES, *Pseudonym see HALPINE, Col. CHAS. G.*
 Orley Farm. *Trollope.*
 ORME, MARY. Uncle John.
 Ormond. Tales and Novels. Vol. 18. *Edgeworth.*
 Ornaments Discovered. *Hughes.*
 Orphan Boy. Works, Vol. 8. *Sherwood.*
 Orphan Children. *Arthur.*
 Orphan and Foundling. *Leslie.*
 Orphans of Glen Elder.
 Orphans of Normandy. Also Works, Vol. 2. *Sherwood.*
 ORR, Mrs. A. S. Mountain Patriots.
 ORSAY, Countess d'. Clouded Happiness.
 Orville College. *Wood.*
 Oscar. *Simonds.*
 Oscar Bertrand. *Braddon.*
 Osceola the Seminole. *Reid.*
 OSGOOD, Mrs. M. A.
 — *Little Canary Series :*
 1. Little Canary's Daisy.
 2. Little Canary.
 3. Little Canary's Cousin Eugene.
 4. Little Canary's Black Cat.
 O'SHAUGHNESSY, P. Unfortunate Maid.
 O'Sullivan's Love. *Carleton.*
 Oswald Cray. *Wood.*
 Oswald Hastings. *Knollys.*
 Other Girls. *Whitney.*
 Other People's Money. *Gaboriau.*
 OTIS, BELL. Diary of a Milliner.
 OTIS, Mrs. H. G. Barclays of Boston.
 Ottawah.
 OUDENARDE, N. A. *Pseudonym see PAUL-DING, J. K.*
 Ought We to Visit Her? *Edwards.*
 OUIDA, *Pseudonym see DE LA RAMÉ, LOUISA.*
 Our Children's Story.
 Our Country Home.
 Our Detachment. *King.*
 Our Folks at Home.
 Our Forefathers. 1st Series. *Ingo.*
 Our Forefathers. 2d Series. *Ingraban.*
 Our Fred. *Freytag.*
 Our Guardian. *Finley.*
 Our Helen. *Daniel.*
 Our Honeymoon, and other Comicalities. *Clarice.*
 Our Island.
 Our Mutual Friend. *Dickens.*
 Our Neighbours. *Arthur.*
 Our New Crusade. *Hale.*
 Our New Minister. *Perryman.*
 Our Parish.
 Our Street. *Thackeray.*
 Our Two Lives; or, Graham and I.
 Our Village. *Mitford.*
 Our World.
 Our Year. *Craik.*
 Out in the World. *Arthur.*
 Out of Charity.
 Out of his Head. *Aldrich.*
 Out of the Deep. *Wood.*
 Out of the Depths.
 Out of the Foam. *Cooke.*
 Out of the Streets. *Gaylor.*
 Out of Town. *Burnand.*
 Out of Town. *Coffin.*
 Out of the Wilderness. *Chaplin.*
 Out on the Pampas. *Henz.*
 Outcast. *Reade.*
 Outcasts. *Braddon.*
 Outlaw. *Hall.*
 Outpost. *Austin.*
 Outre-Mer. *Longfellow.*
 Outward Bound. *Adams.*
 Outward Bound. *Howard.*
 OUVREY, FRANCISCA I. Hubert Montreuil.
 Over the Cliffs. *Chanter.*
 Over Yonder. *John.*
 Overing. *Grayson.*
 Overland. *De Forest.*
 OWEN, ASHFORD. Georgy Sandon.
 OWEN, GEORGE W. The Leech Club.
 OWEN, R. D. Beyond the Breakers.
 Owen Gwynne's Great Work. *Noel.*
 Oxley. *Bright.*
 P's and Q's. *Yonge.*
 PAALZOW, HENRIETTE VON. Thyraua.
 Pacha of Many Tales. *Marryatt.*
 PAGE, A. What I Know about Ben Eccles.
 PAGE, J. W. Uncle Robin.

- Page of the Duke of Savoy. *Dumas.*
 Pageant. *Page.*
 PAGET, F. E.
 — Milford Malvoisin.
 — Mill Agent.
 — Pageant.
 — St. Antholin's.
 — Warden of Berkingholt,
 Pair of Blue Eyes. *Hardy.*
 Palace and Cottage. *Adams.*
 Palace of Ice. (Same as Russian Gipsy.)
Dumas.
 Palaces and Prisons. *Stephens.*
 Palais Royal. *Mancur.*
 PALFREY, Miss.
 — Agnes Wentworth.
 — Herman.
 PALGRAVE, F. T. Five Days at Wentworth
 Grange.
 PALGRAVE, W. GIFFORD. Herman Agha, an
 Eastern Narrative.
 Palissy. *Brightwell.*
 PALMER, L. One Day's Weaving.
 Palmetto Boys. *Wright.*
 Pamela. *Richardson.*
 PANSY. Ester Ried.
 Panthea. *Hunt.*
 Papa's Own Girl. *Howland.*
 Paragreens. *Ruffini.*
 PARDOX, Miss J.
 — Confessions of a Pretty Woman.
 — Jealous Wife.
 — Life Struggle.
 — The Mardens and the Daventrys.
 — Reginald Lyle.
 — Rival Beauties.
 — Romance of the Harem.
 — Speculation.
 — Traits and Traditions of Portugal.
 PARDON, GEORGE F. Tales from the Operas.
 Parent's Assistant. *Edgeworth.*
 Paris in America. *Laboulaye.*
 Paris Sketch-Book. *Thackeray.*
 Parish. Poor Laws and Paupers Illus-
 trated. Vol. 1. *Martineau.*
 Parish Side.
 Parisians. *Lytton.*
 PARK, Miss J. L. Joanna of Naples.
 Park and Paddock. Illustrations of Taxa-
 tion. Vol. 1. *Martineau.*
 PARKER, Mrs. R. A. Jack of All Trades.
 PARKMAN, FRANCIS. Vassall Morton,
 Parkwater. *Wood.*
 PARR, HARRIET.
 — Against Wind and Tide.
 — Annis Warleigh's Fortunes.
 PARR, HARRIET.
 — Basil Godfrey's Caprice.
 — Beautiful Miss Barrington.
 — Fairy Tales.
 — For Richer for Poorer.
 — Hawksview.
 — Her Title of Honor.
 — Kathie Brande.
 — Mr. Wynyard's Ward.
 — Poor Match.
 — Sylvan Holt's Daughter.
 — Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax.
 PARR, LOUISA.
 — Blue Bell of Red Neap.
 — Dorothy Fox.
 — Hero Carthew.
 — How it All Happened.
 — John Thompson, Blockhead.
 Parricide. *F. Reynolds.*
 Parricide. *G. W. M. Reynolds.*
 Parson's Daughter. *Hook.*
 Parthenia. *Lee.*
 Partisan. *Simms.*
 Partisan Leader. *Tucker.*
 Partners for Life. *Crosland.*
 PARTON, Mrs.
 — Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio.
 — Same, 2d Series.
 — Little Ferns for Fanny's Little Friends.
 — New Story Book for Children.
 — Rose Clark.
 — Ruth Hall.
 Pascarel. *De La Rame.*
 Passages from the Diary of a late Physician.
Warren.
 Passages from the History of a Wasted Life.
 Passages in the Life of an English Heiress.
 Passing the Portal. *Victor.*
 Passing the Time. *Jerrold.*
 Passion and Principle. *Grey.*
 Passion in Tatters. *Oudlip.*
 Passionate Pilgrim. *James.*
 Pastimes with my Little Friends. *Bennett.*
 Pastor's Fire-Side. *Porter.*
 Pastourel. *Soulié.*
 Pathfinder. *Cooper.*
 Patience Strong's Outings. *Whitney.*
 Patient Waiting no Loss. *Neal.*
 Patricia Kemball. *Linton.*
 Patronage. Tales and Novels. Vol. 14-16.
Edgeworth.
 Pattie Durant. *Cycla.*
 Patty. *Macquoid.*
 Paul and Virginia; and Elizabeth, or The
 Exiles of Siberia. *St. Pierre.*
 Paul Ardenheim. *Liggard.*

- Paul Clifford. *Lytton.*
 Paul Fane. *Willis.*
 Paul Ferroll. *Clive.*
 Paul Massie. *McCarthy.*
 Paul, the Peddler. *Alger.*
 Paul Prescott's Charge. *Alger.*
 Paul Redding. *Read.*
 Paul Ulric.
 PAULDING, JAMES K.
 — The Book of Saint Nicholas.
 — The Dutchman's Fireside.
 — John Bull and Brother Jonathan.
 — Tales of the Good Woman.
 — Westward, Ho!
 PAULDING, JAMES K., and Others. The Atlantic Club Book.
 PAULET, E. Dharma; or, Three Phases of Love.
 Pauline; or, Buried Alive. *Dumas.*
 Pausanias, the Spartan. *Lytton.*
 PAXTON, PHILIP.
 — Stray Yankee in Texas.
 — Wonderful Adventures of Captain Priest.
 PAYN, JAMES.
 — At Her Mercy.
 — Beggar on Horseback.
 — Best of Husbands.
 — Bred in the Bone.
 — Carlyon's Year.
 — Cecyl's Tryst.
 — Clyffards of Clyffe.
 — Found Dead.
 — Gwendoline's Harvest.
 — Halves.
 — Lost Sir Massingberd.
 — Married Beneath Him.
 — Murphy's Master.
 — One of the Family.
 — Walter's Word.
 — A Woman's Vengeance.
 — Won, Not Wooded.
 PEABODY, MRS. MARK. Miss Slimmen's Window, and other Tales.
 Peace Campaigns of a Cornet.
 PEACOCK, THOMAS L.
 — Headlong Hall. Nightmare Abbey.
 — Maid Marian. Crotchet Castle.
 — Melincourt.
 PEARD, FRANCES M.
 — One Year.
 — Rose Garden.
 — Thorpe Regis.
 — Unawares.
 Pearl of Antioch. *Bayle.*
 Pearl of Orr's Island. *Stowe.*
- PEARSON, C. H.
 — The Cabin on the Prairie.
 — The Young Pioneers of the North West.
 PEARSON, HELEN C. Roy's Search.
 Peasant and his Landlord. *Knurring.*
 Peasant Life.
 Pebbles and Pearls. *Richardson.*
 PECK, GEO. W.
 — Adventures of One Terence McGrant.
 — Aurifodina.
 Peculiar. *Sargent.*
 Pedler of Dust Stick. *Follen.*
 Peep at Number Five. *Pheps.*
 Peep at the Pilgrims. *Cheney.*
 Peep o' Day. *Banim.*
 Peep-Show. Amusement and Instruction for the Young.
 Peeps from a Belfry. *Shelton.*
 Peer's Daughters. *Lytton.*
 Peers and Parvenus. *Gore.*
 Peg Woffington. *Reade.*
 PEBCE, B. J. Narraganset Chief.
 Pelham. *Lytton.*
 Pemberton. *Peterson.*
 Pemberton Family.
 Pen Owen.
 Pencil Sketches. *Leslie.*
 Pendennis, History of. *Thackeray.*
 PENNELL, C. Family Fairy Tales.
 PENNOT, PETER. Achsah, a New England Life Study.
 Penny Rust's Christmas. *Davis.*
 Penny Tract. Works, Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
 Penruddocke. *Aide.*
 Pequinillo. *James.*
 PERCE, ELBERT.
 — Last of his Name.
 — Old Karl, the Cooper.
 Percival Keene. *Marryatt.*
 Percy, or Old Love and New.
 Percy Effingham. *Cockton.*
 Percy Raydon. *Leslie.*
 Percys. *Prentiss.*
 Perdita. *Phillips.*
 Père La Chaise. Works, Vol. 6. *Sherwood.*
 Peregrine Pickle, Adventures of. *Smollett.*
 Perfect Adonis. *Harris.*
 Perfect Love Casteth out Fear. *Washburn.*
 Perils of Pearl Street.
 Periscopies. *Elder.*
 PERKINS, FRED'K B. Scrope.
 Perpetual Curate. *Oliphant.*
 PERRIER, AMELIA.
 — A Good Match.
 — Mea Culpa.
 PERRYMAN, E. G. Our New Minister.

- Persuasion. *See* Sense and Sensibility.
Austen.
- Perversion. *Conybeare.*
- Pet; or, Pastimes and Beauties. *Haveis.*
- Peter Carradine. *Chesebro.*
- Peter of the Castle. *Banim.*
- Peter Lipp. *Gouraud.*
- Peter Pilgrim. *Bird.*
- Peter Ploddy. *Neal.*
- Peter and Polly. *Douglass.*
- Peter Schlemihl, Wonderful History of. *Chamisso.*
- Peter Schlemihl in America. *Wood.*
- Peter Simple. *Marryatt.*
- Peter the Whaler. *Kingston.*
- Peter Wilkins, Life and Adventures of. *Pullock.*
- Peterchen and Gretchen.
- PETERSEN, MARIE. Princess Ilse; and The Will o' the Wispas.
- PETERSON, CHAS. J.
 — Grace Dudley.
 — Kate Aylesford.
 — Old Stone Mansion.
 — Valley Farm.
- PETERSON, HENRY. Pemberton.
- PETT, LIZZIE. Household Mysteries.
- Petronel. *Church.*
- Petticoat Government. *Trollope.*
- Petty Annoyances of Married Life. *Balsac.*
- Peveril of the Peak. *Scott.*
- Phantasmion. *Coleridge.*
- Phantastes. *MacDonald.*
- Phantom Ship. *Marryatt.*
- PHELPS, MRS. ELIZABETH STUART.
 — Last Leaf from Sunny Side.
 — Peep at Number Five.
 — Sunny Side.
 — Tell-Tale; or, Home Secrets.
- PHELPS, MISS ELIZABETH STUART.
 — The Gates Ajar.
 — *Gypsy Breynton Series*:
 1. Gypsy Breynton.
 2. Gypsy's Cousin Joy.
 3. Gypsy's Sowing and Reaping.
 4. Gypsy's Year at the Golden Crescent.
 — Hedged in.
 — Men, Women, and Ghosts.
 — Silent Partner.
 — Trotty Book.
 — Trotty's Wedding Tour, and Story Book.
- PHELPS, MRS. L. Ida Norman.
- PHELPS, MRS. P. H. New Boots, and other Stories.
- Phemie Frost's Experiences. *Stephens.*
- Phemie Keller. *Trafford.*
- Phemie's Temptation. *Terhune.*
- Phil the Fiddler. *Alger.*
- Phil Purcel, and other Tales of Ireland. *Carleton.*
- Philanthropy.
- Philip, Adventures of. *Thackeray.*
- Philip Augustus. *James.*
- Philip Colville. *Kennedy.*
- Philip Earncliffe. *Edwards.*
- Philip of Lutetia. *Chamerovzov.*
- Philip Quarll, Surprising Adventures of.
- PHILLEO, C. W.
 — Gerard Carlton.
 — Twice Married.
- PHILLIPS, GEORGE S. Gypsies of the Dane's Dike.
- PHILLIPS, SAMUEL
 — Banking-House; a Tale.
 — We're all Low People There, and other Tales.
- PHILLIPS, WALDORE H. The World to Blame.
- PHILLIPS, WATTS.
 — For a Woman's Sake.
 — Perdita.
 — The Wandering Heiress.
- PHILLIPS, WILLIAM B. Wood and Won.
- PHILLPOTTS, M. C. Manor Farm.
- Philly and Kit. *Chesebro.*
- Philosopher's Stone. *Balsac.*
- Philosophers of Foulfouville.
- Phineas Finn. *Trollope.*
- Phineas Redux. Sequel to Phineas Finn. *Trollope.*
- Physicians Wife. *Spangler.*
- Physiognomist.
- PIATT, MRS. Bell Smith Abroad.
- Piazza Tales. *Melville.*
- Piccadilly. *Oliphant.*
- Picciola. *Boniface.*
- Piccolissima. *Follen.*
- PICHLER, Madame C.
 — Siege of Vienna.
 — Swedes in Prague.
- Picked Up Adrift. *De Mille.*
- PICKEN, A.
 — The Dominie's Legacy.
 — Traditionary Stories and Legendary Illustrations.
- PICKERING, MISS ELLEN.
 — Ellen Wareham.
 — Expectant.
 — Grandfather.
 — Grumbler.
 — Jeremiah Parkes.

- PICKERING, Miss ELLEN,
 — Kate Walsingham.
 — The Merchant's Daughter.
 — Nan Darrell.
 — Poor Cousin.
 — Prince and Pedlar.
 — Squire.
 — Who Shall be Heir?
 Pickings from the New Orleans Picayune.
 Pickwick Abroad. *Reynolds.*
 Pickwick Papers. (Same as Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club.) *Dickens.*
 Pic Nic Papers. *Dickens.*
 Pic-Nics, or Stories of Ireland.
 Pictorial Tower of London. (Same as Tower of London.) *Ainsworth.*
 Pictures of Cottage Life. *Poole.*
 Pictures of Country Life. *Cary.*
 Pictures of Private Life. *Ellis.*
 Pictures of School Life and Boyhood. *Fitzgerald.*
 Pierre. *Melville.*
 Pigeon Pie. *Yonge.*
 PIKE, Mrs. MARY G. Ida May.
 Pilgrim and Shrine. *Mailland.*
 Pilgrims of Fashion. *Cornwallis.*
 Pilgrims of the Rhine. *Lytton.*
 Pilgrims of Walsingham. *Strickland.*
 Pillar of Fire. *Ingraham.*
 Pillars of the House. *Yonge.*
 Pilot. *Cooper.*
 PINDAR, SUSAN. Legends of the Flowers.
 PINDAR, SUSAN C. The Wentworths, their Homes and Friends.
 PINE, CUYLER.
 — Ecce Femina; or, The Woman Zoe.
 — Mary Brandegees.
 — Renshawe.
 Pink and White Tyranny. *Stowe.*
 PINKERTON, ALLAN.
 — Claude Melnotte as a Detective, and other Stories.
 — The Detective and the Somnambulist; and The Murderer and the Fortune Teller.
 — The Expressman and the Detective.
 — The Model Town and the Detectives; and Byron as a Detective.
 Pinks and Blues. *Abbott.*
 Pioneer Church. *Schuyler.*
 Pioneers. *Cooper.*
 Pique.
 Piquillo Alliaga. (Same as Victim of the Jesuits.) *Scribe.*
 Pirate. *Scott.*
 Pirate, and Three Cutters. *Marryat.*
 Pirate's Daughter.
 Pirate's Treasure. *Kingston.*
 Pirates of the Prairies. *Aimard.*
 Pitcher of Cool Water. *Arthur.*
 Plain Talks on Common Things. *Buhler.*
 PLANCHÉ, Miss M. See MACKARNES, M.
 TILDA A.
 Plane and Plank. *Adams.*
 Plant Hunters. *Reid.*
 Planter.
 Planter's Daughter. *Dupuy.*
 Planter's Northern Bride. *Hents.*
 Planter's Victim.
 Planting the Wilderness. *McCabe.*
 Played Out. *Oudlip.*
 Playing for High Stakes. *Oudlip.*
 Playing the Mischief. *De Forest.*
 Pleasant Cove Series. *See Kellogg.*
 Pleasant Tale of Puss and Robin. *Hood.*
 Pleasant Tales for Young People.
 PLEASANTS, JULIA. Callamara.
 Plebeians and Patricians.
 PLIMSOLL, SAMUEL. Ship Ahoy.
 PLUNKET, ISABEL. Hester's Fortune.
 Poacher. *Marryat.*
 POCAHONTAS. Cousins Franck's Household.
 POE, EDGAR ALLEN. Prose Tales.
 Point of Honor.
 Poison of Asps. *Church.*
 Polish Orphan.
 POLKO, ELISE.
 — Lulu's Novel.
 — Musical Sketches.
 — Musical Tales, Phantasms, and Sketches.
 POLLARD, ELIZA F.
 — Hope Deferred.
 — The Lady Superior.
 Polly Peablossom's Wedding. *Lamar.*
 PONSONBY, EMILY.
 — Mary Lindsay.
 — Pride and Irresolution.
 PONTMARTIN, A. DE. Clotilde.
 POOLE, JOHN. Little Pedlington.
 POOLE, M. E. Pictures of Cottage Life.
 Poor and Proud. *Adams.*
 Poor Artist. *Horne.*
 Poor Boy. *Egan.*
 Poor Cousin. *Pickering.*
 Poor Girl. *Egan.*
 Poor Humanity. *Robinson.*
 Poor Jack. *Marryat.*
 Poor Laws and Paupers Illustrated. *Martineau.*
 Poor Match. *Parr.*
 Poor Miss Finch. *Collins.*

Poor Rich Man and Rich Poor Man.

Sedgwick.

Poor White.

Popanilla. *See* Alroy.*Disraeli.*

Popping the Question.

Smythies.

Popular Legends of Brittany.

Souvestre.

Popular Romances of the West of England.

Hunt.

Popular Tales. Tales and Novels. Vols. 4, 5.

Edgeworth.

Popular Tales of the Norse.

Popular Tales of the West Highlands.

Campbell.

Portent.

Macdonald.

PORTER, A. E. Married for Both Worlds.

PORTER, MISS A. M.

— Hungarian Brothers.

— Lake of Killarney.

PORTER, MISS JANE.

— Pastor's Fireside.

— Scottish Chiefs.

— Sir Edward Seaward's Narrative.

— Thaddeus of Warsaw.

PORTER, ROSE.

— Foundations.

— Summer Driftwood for the Winter Fire.

— Uplands and Lowlands.

— The Years that are Told.

PORTER, WM. T.

— Big Bear of Arkansas.

— Quarter Race in Kentucky.

Portia. (Same as First Series of Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines.) *Clarke.*

Portrait of my Uncle's Dining Room, and other Tales.

POSTEL, K.

— Cabin Book.

— Life in the New World.

— Rambleton, a Romance.

Posthumous Papers of the Pickwick Club.

(Same as Pickwick Papers.)

Dickens.

Posthumous Papers.

Webbe.

Posthumous Record of a London Clergyman.

Caunter.

Potiphar Papers.

Curtis.

Potter's Common. Works. Vol. 13.

Sherwood.

Pottleton Legacy.

Smith.

POTWIN, MRS. H. K. Ruby Duke.

Powder and Gold.

Schücking.

POYNTER, MISS.

— Ersilia.

— My Little Lady.

Prairie.

Cooper.

Prairie Bird.

Murray.

Prairie Crusoe.

Prairie-Flower.

Bennett.

Praise and Principle.

McIndosh.

PRATT, MARY E. Rhoda Thornton's Girlhood.

Preacher and King. (Same as Bourdaloue and Louis XIV.)

Bungener.

Precaution.

Cooper.

Precepts and Practice.

Hook.

Preferment.

Gore.

Premiums Paid to Experience.

Mayo.

PRENTISS, MRS. E.

— Aunt Jane's Hero.

— The Flower of the Family.

— Fred, and Maria, and Me.

— Henry and Bessie.

— Nidworth.

— Only a Dandelion.

— The Percys.

— Six Little Princesses.

— Stepping Heavenward.

— The Story Lizzie Told.

— Urbané and his Friends.

PRESBURY, B. F. Mustee; or, Love and Liberty.

PRESCOTT, HARRIET ELIZABETH, *See* SPORFORD, MRS. R. G.

PRESCOTT, MARY N. Matt's Follies, and other Stories.

Present Problem.

Bolton.

President's Daughters.

Bremer.

PRESSENSÉ, Mme. E. DE. Two Years of School Life.

PRESTON, H. W.

— Aspendale.

— Love in the Nineteenth Century.

PRESTON, LAURA.

— Aldeane.

— Boy's Trip Across the Plains.

— In Bonds.

PRESTON, PAUL. Count's Niece.

Pretension.

Ellis.

Pretty Miss Bellew.

Gift.

Pretty Mrs. Gaston.

Cooke.

Pretty Plate.

Vincent.

Pretty Widow.

Ross.

PRÉVOST D'EXILES, A. F. Manon Lescaut.

Prey of the Gods.

Church.

Pride and Irresolution.

Ponsonby.

Pride and Prejudice, and Northanger Abbey.

Austen.

Pride of Life.

Scott.

Priest and Huguenot. (Same as Louis XV. and his Times.)

Bungener.

Priest and Nun.

Wright.

PRIME, WILLIAM C.

— Later Years.

- PRIME, WILLIAM C.
 — Old House by the River.
 Prime Minister. *Trollope.*
 Prince; or, George St. George Julian. *Cockton.*
 Prince and Pedlar. *Pickering.*
 Prince of Darkness. *Southworth.*
 Prince Eugene. *Mundt.*
 Prince Hassan's Carpet. *Luttrell.*
 Prince of the House of David. *Ingraham.*
 Prince of Kashna. *Kimball.*
 Prince Wolfgang. *Hoffmann.*
 Princess. *Morgan.*
 Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. *Zschokke.*
 Princess and Goblin. *MacDonald.*
 Princess Ilse. *Petersen.*
 Princess of Silverland. *Strivelyne.*
 Princess of Thule. *Black.*
 Priors of Lawford. See Lady Barbara of Carloghne.
 Priors of Prague. *Neale.*
 Prismatic. *Hayward.*
 Prisoners of St. Lazare. *Grandpré.*
 PRITCHARD, SARAH J. Faye Mar of Storm Cliff.
 Privateersman. *Marryatt.*
 Problematic Characters. *Spielhagen.*
 Probus. *Ware.*
 Procrastination. Works. Vol. 7. *Sherwood.*
 Professor. *Nicholls.*
 Professor Julius Cæsar Hannibal's Scientific Discourses.
 Professor's Lady. *Auerbach.*
 Professor's Wife. *Macgregor.*
 Progress and Prejudice. *Gore.*
 Prose Tales. *Poe.*
 PROSSER, MRS. Clackitts of Inglebrook Hall.
 Protestant. *Bray.*
 Provocations of Madame Palissy. *Manning.*
 Proverb Series:
 By M. E. BRADLEY and KATE J. NEELY.
 1. Birds of a Feather. *Bradley.*
 2. Fine Feathers do not make Fine Birds. *Neely.*
 3. Handsome is that Handsome Does. *Bradley.*
 4. A Wrong Confessed is Half Redressed. *Bradley.*
 5. One Good Turn Deserves Another. *Neely.*
 6. Actions Speak Louder than Words. *Neely.*
 Provost. *Galt.*
 Prudence Palfrey. *Aldrich.*
 Prudy Keeping House. *Clarke.*
- Prue and I. *Curtis.*
 Psyche of To-Day. *Jenkin.*
 Psyche's Art. See Kitty's Class-Day. *Alcott.*
 Public Life of Mr. Tulrumbles. *Dickens.*
 Public School Matches.
 Publicans and Sinners. *Braddon.*
 Puck. *De la Ramé.*
 Puck's Nightly Pranks. *Bund.*
 Puddleford and its People. *Riley.*
 PULLOCK, ROBERT. Life and Adventures of Peter Wilkins.
 Punch's Pocket Book of Fun.
 Punch's Prize Novelists. *Thackeray.*
 Pupil of the Legion of Honor. *Énault.*
 Purple and Fine Linen. *Fawcett.*
 Purraul of Lum Sing.
 Puss Cat Mew. *Hugessen.*
 Put to the Test.
 Put to the Test. *Chamberlain.*
 Put Yourself in his Place. *Reade.*
 PUTNAM, MRS. M. L. Fifteen Days.
 PYCROFT, J.
 — Elkerton Rectory.
 — Twenty Years in the Church.
 Pynnshurst. *McLeod.*
 Quadroom. *Reid.*
 Quadroone. *Ingraham.*
 Quaker City. *Lippard.*
 Quaker Partisans.
 Quarter Races in Kentucky. *Porter.*
 Queechy. *Warner.*
 Queen of Connaught, a Story.
 Queen of the County.
 Queen of Denmark. *Gore.*
 Queen of Hearts. *Collins.*
 Queen Hortense. *Mundt.*
 Queen Joanna. *Reynolds.*
 Queen Mab. *Kavanagh.*
 Queen of the Regiment. *King.*
 Queen's Maries. *Melville.*
 Queen's Necklace. Sequel to Memoirs of a Physician. *Dumas.*
 Queen's Revenge. *Collins.*
 Queens. *Emery.*
 Queer Folk. *Hugessen.*
 Quentin Durward. *Scott.*
 Quest.
 Question of Honor. *Fisher.*
 Quicksands. *Lisle.*
 Quiet Heart.
 Quiet Miss Godolphin, and A Chance Child. *Mayo.*
 Quiet Nook in the Jura. *Ruffini.*
 QUINCY, E. Wensley.
 Quintin Matsys. *Egan.*
 QUINTON, M. A. Aurelia.

- Quite Alone. *Sala.*
 Quits. *Tautphaeus.*
 Quixstar. By the author of "Blindpits."
 Quod Correspondence.
 Quodlibet. *Kennedy.*
 Quorndon Hounds. *Herbert.*
 Rab and his Friends. *Brown.*
 RABELAIS, F. Works.
 Race for Wealth. *Riddell.*
 Race for a Wife. *Smart.*
 Rachel Gray. *Kavanagh.*
 Rachel Ray. *Trollope.*
 Rachel's Secret.
 RADCLIFFE, MRS. ANNE.
 — Gaston de Blondeville.
 — Italian, a Romance.
 — Mysteries of Udolpho.
 — Romance of the Forest.
 Ragged Dick. *Alger.*
 Ragged Dick Series. *See Alger.*
 RAIKES, HARRIET. Marriage Contract.
 Railroad and Churchyard. By Björnson.
 See Flying Mail. *Goldschmidt.*
 Rainbow Creed. A Story of the Times.
 Ralph and Bruno. *Bramston.*
 Ralph the Heir. *Trollope.*
 Ralph Wilton's Weird. *Alexander.*
 RALSTON, W. R. S. Krilof and his Fables.
 RAM, STOFFORD J. Unseen Hand. *Postel.*
 Rambleton, a Romance. *Postel.*
 RAMSAY, GRACE. A Salon in the Last Days
 of the Empire.
 Ran Away to Sea. *Reid.*
 Ranald Bannermann's Boyhood. *Macdonald.*
 RANDOLPH, J. T. Cabin and Parlor.
 RANDOLPH, MRS.
 — Gentianella.
 — Wild Hyacinth.
 Randolph Gordon. *De la Ramé.*
 Random Recollections of an Old Doctor.
 Rangers. *Thompson.*
 Rangers and Regulators of the Tanaha.
 Arrington.
 RANKIN, F. W. True to Him Ever.
 Ranthorpe. *Leves.*
 Rape of the Gamp. *Mason.*
 Raphael. *Lamartine.*
 Rapids of Niagara. *Warner.*
 Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia. *Johnson.*
 RATHBONE, MRS. Lady Willoughby's Diary.
 Ratlin the Reefer. *Howard.*
 RAU, H. Mozart.
 RAVEN, RALPH. Golden Dreams and Leaden
 Realities.
 Ravenscliffe. *Marsh.*
 Ravenshoe. *Kingsley.*
 RAYMOND, R. W.
 — The Children's Week.
 — The Man in the Moon, and other
 People.
 Raymond's Heroine.
 REACH, ANGUS B. Clement Lorimer.
 READ, T. B. Paul Redding.
 READE, CHARLES.
 — Christie Johnston.
 — Cloister and Hearth.
 — Clouds and Sunshine. (Same as the
 following.)
 — Course of True Love Never Did Run
 Smooth. (Same as the preceding.)
 — Good Fight, and other Tales.
 — Griffith Gaunt.
 — Hard Cash. (Same as Very Hard Cash.)
 — It is Never too Late to Mend.
 — Love me Little, Love me Long.
 — Peg Woffington.
 — Put Yourself in his Place.
 — Simpleton.
 — Terrible Temptation.
 — Very Hard Cash. (Same as Hard Cash.)
 — Wandering Heir.
 — White Lies.
 READE, C., and BOUCICAULT, D. Foul Play.
 READE, WINWOOD. The Outcasts.
 Readings. *Dickens.*
 Ready-Money Mortiboy. *Rice & Besant.*
 Real Folks. *Whitney.*
 Real Life. *Bourdon.*
 Reality. *Tutill.*
 Realmah. *Helps.*
 REANEY, MRS. S. G. Waking and Working.
 Rebecca. *Corbin.*
 Rebel, and other Tales. *Lytton.*
 Rebels. *Child.*
 Recaptured Negro. Works. Vol. 3.
 Sherwood.
 Recollections of a Chaperon. *Dacre.*
 Recollections of my Childhood. *Lippincott.*
 Recollections of Eton.
 Recollections of Geoffrey Hamlyn. *Kingsley.*
 Recollections of a Housekeeper. *Gilman.*
 Recollections of a Southern Matron. *Gilman.*
 Recollections of the United States Army.
 Recommended to Mercy.
 Rector and his Friends.
 Rector of St. Bardolph's. *Shelton.*
 Rector of St. Marks. See West Lawn.
 Holmes.
 Rector's Wife.
 Rectory of Moreland.
 Rectory of Valehead. *Evans.*
 Red as a Rose is She. *Broughton.*

- Red Book. Works. Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
 Red Camelia. *See* Chevalier Casse-Cou.
 Vol. 1. *Boisgobey.*
 Red Cross. *Adams.*
 Red-Cross Knight. *Tucker.*
 Red-Court Farm. *Wood.*
 Red Doctor. *Lafitte.*
 Red Eric. *Ballantyne.*
 Red Rover. *Cooper.*
 Red Track. *Aimard.*
 Redburn. *Melville.*
 Redgauntlet. *Scott.*
 Redskins. *Cooper.*
 Redwood. *Sedgwick.*
 REED, ANDREW. No Fiction.
 REED, ISAAC G., JR. Erring, yet Noble.
 Reed Shaken with the Wind. *Faithfull.*
 REEDER, LOUISE. Currer Lyle.
 Reef, and other Parables. *Bickersteth.*
 Reel in a Bottle. *Cheever.*
 REES, JAMES. Mysteries of City Life.
 REEVE, CLARA. Old English Baron.
 REEVES, M. C. L. Wearithorne.
 Reflection. *Hofland.*
 Refugee in America. *Trollope.*
 Regent's Daughter. *Dumas.*
 REGESTER, S. *Pseudonym see* VICTOR, MRS.
 O. J.
 Regicide's Daughter. *Carpenter.*
 Reginald Archer. *Seemuller.*
 Reginald Dalton. *Lockhart.*
 Reginald Hastings. *Warburton.*
 Reginald Lyle. *Pardoe.*
 Regular Service.
 REID, CHRISTIAN. *Pseudonym see* FISHER,
 FRANCES.
 REID, MAYNE.
 — Afloat in the Forest.
 — Boy Hunters.
 — Boy Slaves.
 — Boy Tar.
 — Bruin, the Grand Bear Hunt.
 — Bush-Boys.
 — Castaways.
 — Child Wife.
 — Cliff-Climbers.
 — Desert Home.
 — Flag of Distress.
 — Forest Exiles.
 — Giraffe Hunters.
 — Half Blood.
 — Headless Horseman.
 — Hunter's Feast.
 — Maroon.
 — Ocean Waifs.
 — Osceola, the Seminole.
 REID, MAYNE.
 — Plant Hunters.
 — Quadroon.
 — Ran Away to Sea.
 — Rifle Rangers.
 — Scalp Hunters.
 — Tiger Hunter.
 — War-Trail.
 — White Chief.
 — White Gauntlet.
 — Wild Huntress.
 — Wild Life.
 — Wood Rangers.
 — Young Voyageurs.
 — Young Yagers. Sequel to Bush Boys.
 Reigning Belle. *Stephens.*
 Rejected Wife. *Stephens.*
 Religion at Home. *Williams.*
 RELISTAB, LOUIS. Eighteen Hundred and
 Twelve.
 REMICK, MARTHA. Millicent Halford.
 Rena. *Hentz.*
 Renshawe. *Pine.*
 Rent in a Cloud. *Lever.*
 Resolution. *Roe.*
 Rest and Unrest. *Bell.*
 Retiring from Business. *Arthur.*
 Retribution. *Southworth.*
 Reuben Apsley. *Smith.*
 Reuben Davidger, Adventures of. *Greenwood.*
 Reuben Medlicott. *Savage.*
 REUTER, FRITZ.
 — In the Year 13.
 — Seed Time and Harvest.
 Reveries of a Bachelor. *Mitchell.*
 Reveries of an Old Maid.
 REYNOLDS, BEATRICE. My First Season.
 REYNOLDS, F. M.
 — Miserrimus.
 — Parricide.
 REYNOLDS, GEORGE W. M.
 — Agnes Evelyn.
 — Banker's Daughter. Sequel to Joseph
 Wilnot.
 — Caroline of Brunswick. Third series of
 Mysteries of Court of London.
 — Ciprina.
 — Count Christoval. Sequel to Lord
 Saxondale.
 — Countess and Page.
 — Countess of Arnheim.
 — Countess of Lascelles. Sequel to Vivian
 Bertram.
 — Duke of Marchmont. Sequel to the
 preceding.

REYNOLDS, GEORGE W. M.

- Edgar Montrose.
 — Ellen Percy.
 — Eustace Quentin. Sequel to Mary Price.
 — Faust.
 — Gipsy Chief.
 — Isabella Vincent.
 — Joseph Wilmot.
 — Kenneth.
 — Life in Paris.
 — Lord Saxondale.
 — Loves of the Harem.
 — Mary Price.
 — Massacre of Glencoe.
 — Master Timothy's Book-Case.
 — May Middleton.
 — Mysteries of the Court of London.
 — Necromancer.
 — Omar Pasha.
 — Opera Dancer.
 — Parricide.
 — Pickwick Abroad.
 — Queen Joanna.
 — Robert Bruce.
 — Robert Macaire in England.
 — Rosa Lambert.
 — Rose Foster. Second Series of Mysteries of Court of London.
 — Rye House Plot.
 — Soldier's Wife.
 — Venetia Trelawney. Fourth Series of Mysteries of Court of London.
 — Vivian Bertram. Sequel to Isabella Vincent.
 — Wagner, the Wehr Wolf.
Rhoda.
Rhoda Fleming. *Meredith.*
Rhoda Thornton's Girlhood. *Pratt.*
RICE, JAMES, & BESANT, WALTER.
 — My Little Girl.
 — Ready-Money Mortiboy.
 — This Son of Vulcan.
 — With Harp and Crown.
RICE, ROSELLA. Mabel; or, Heart Histories.
Rich Enough. *Lee.*
Rich and Humble. *Adams.*
Rich Husband. *Riddell.*
Rich Medway's Two Loves. *Gardner.*
Richard Edney. *Judd.*
Richard Hunne. *Sargent.*
Richard Hurdie. *Simms.*
Richard Vandermark. *Harris.*
Richard of York.
RICHARDS, C. FRENCH. John Guilderstring's Sin.

RICHARDS, T. A. Summer Stories.**RICHARDSON, ABBY S.**

- Pebbles and Pearls.
 — Stories from Old English Poetry.

RICHARDSON, MAJOR.

- Matilda Montgomerie.
 — Wacousta.
 — Wau-Nan-Gee.

RICHARDSON, S.

- History of Clarissa Harlowe.
 — Pamela.
 — Sir Charles Grandison.

RICHARDSON, S. Clarissa ; or, The History of a Young Lady. Condensed by C. H. Jones.

Richelieu. *James.*

Riches have Wings. *Arthur.*

RICHMOND, D. Katie; or, The Simple Heart.**RICHMOND, MRS. E. J. The McAllisters.****RICHTER, JEAN PAUL F.**

- Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces.
 — Hesperus.
 — Titan, a Romance.
 — Walt and Vult.

RIDDELL, MRS. J. H.

- Above Suspicion.
 — Far Above Rubies.
 — Life's Assize.
 — Race for Wealth.
 — Rich Husband.
 — Too Much Alone.

RIDDLE, A. G. Alice Brand.**Rienzi.**

Lytton.

Rifle Rangers.

Reid.

Right and Left.

Newby.

Right at Last.

Gaskell.

Right-Minded Woman.

Trollope.

Right One.

Schwartz.

Righted at Last.

Fuller.

RILEY, H. H. Puddleford and its People.**RING, MAX. John Milton and his Times.****Ring of Amasis.**

Lytton.

RINGBOLT, Capt. Sailors' Life and Sailors' Yarns.**Risen from the Ranks.**

Alger.

Rising in the World.

Arthur.

Rita, an Autobiography.**RITCHIE, ANNA C.****— Clergyman's Wife, and other Sketches.****— Fairy Fingers.****— Fortune Hunter.****— Mimic Life.****— Mute Singer.****RITCHIE, LEITCH.****— Game of Life.****— Romance of History; France.**

RITCHIE, LEITCH.

— Schinderhannes, the Robber of the Rhine
— Wearyfoot Common.

Rival Beauties.

Pardoe.

Rival Belles.

Jones.

Rivals.

Clemens.

Rivals, and Tracy's Ambition.

Griffin.

Rob of the Bowl.

Kennedy.

Rob Roy, Adventures of.

Grant.

Rob Roy.

Scott.

ROBB, JOHN S. Streaks of Squatter Life.

Robber.

James.

Robert Bruce.

Reynolds.

Robert Dalby.

Robert Falconer.

MacDonald.

Robert Fulton.

Hauch.

Robert Graham. Sequel to Linda.

Hentz.

Robert Greathouse.

Swift.

Robert Macaire in England.

Reynolds.

Robert Rueful.

Fay.

Robert Severna.

Hammond.

ROBERTS, MRS. MAGGIE.

— Ambition.

— Gem of Youth.

— Home Scenes During the Rebellion.

ROBERTSON, J. P. Solomon Seesaw.

ROBERTSON, MARGARET M.

— Christie.

— Janet's Love and Service.

ROBERTSON, T. W. David Garrick.

Robin Day.

Robin Gray.

Gibbon.

ROBINSON, B. Dolores.

ROBINSON, F. W.

— Anne Judge.

— A Bridge of Glass.

— Carry's Confession.

— Christie's Faith.

— For Her Sake.

— A Girl's Romance, and other Tales.

— Grandmother's Money.

— House of Elmore.

— Little Kate Kirby.

— Mattie, a Stray.

— Mr. Stewart's Intentions.

— No Church.

— No Man's Friend.

— Poor Humanity.

— Second Cousin Sarah.

— Slaves of the Ring.

— Stern Necessity.

— Sweet Nineteen.

— True to Herself.

— Under the Spell.

— Woman's Ransom.

ROBINSON, MRS. M. H. Helen Erskine.

ROBINSON, SOLOM. Hot Corn.

ROBINSON, MRS. T. A. L.

— Exiles. (Same as Woodhill.)

— Fifteen Years.

— Heloise.

— Life's Discipline.

— Woodhill. (Same as Exiles.)

Robinson Crusoe.

Defoe.

Robinson Crusoe's Money.

Wells.

ROCHE, REGINA M.

— Children of the Abbey.

— Contrast.

Rochester.

Smith.

Rock Ahead.

Yates.

Rockford.

Blake.

Rockite.

Tonna.

Rocky Mountain Series.

See Fosdick.

Roddy's Romance.

Johnson.

Roderick Hudson.

James.

Roderick Random.

Smollett.

RODMAN, MISS E. Catanese.

Rodolphus.

Abbott.

ROE, A. S.

— Cloud on the Heart.

— How Could He Help It?

— James Mountjoy.

— Like and Unlike.

— Long Look Ahead.

— Looking Around.

— Resolution.

— Star and Cloud.

— Time and Tide; and Sacrifice.

— To Love and to Be Loved.

— True to the Last.

— Woman Our Angel.

ROE, E. P. Barriers Burned Away.

— From Jest to Earnest.

— Opening of a Chestnut Burr.

— What Can She Do?

ROE, MARY A. Free, yet Forging their Own Chains.

Roeback.

Roland Cashel.

Lever.

Roland Yorke.

Wood.

Rolling Stone. Sequel to Handsome Lawrence.

Dudevant.

Rollo at Play.

Abbott.

Rollo at School.

Abbott.

Rollo at Work.

Abbott.

Rollo in Geneva.

Abbott.

Rollo in Holland.

Abbott.

Rollo in London.

Abbott.

Rollo in Naples.

Abbott.

Rollo in Paris.

Abbott.

Rollo in Rome.

Abbott.

Rollo in Scotland.

Abbott.

- Rollo in Switzerland. *Abbott.*
 Rollo Learning to Read. *Abbott.*
 Rollo Learning to Talk. *Abbott.*
 Rollo on the Atlantic. *Abbott.*
 Rollo on the Rhine. *Abbott.*
 Rollo's Correspondence. *Abbott.*
 Rollo's Experiments. *Abbott.*
 Rollo's Museum. *Abbott.*
 Rollo's Philosophy. *Abbott.*
 Rollo's Tour in Europe. *See Abbott.*
 Rollo's Travels. *See Abbott.*
 Rollo's Vacation. *Alcott.*
 Romain Kalbris. *Malot.*
 Roman Baths. Works, Vol. 14. *Sherwood.*
 Roman Exile. *Gajani.*
 Roman Nights. *Verri.*
 Roman Traitor. *Herbert.*
 Romance and Humor of the Rail. *Smith.*
 Romance and its Hero.
 Romance of Beauseinecourt. *Seton.*
 Romance of the Charter Oak. *Radcliffe.*
 Romance of the Forest. *Pardoe.*
 Romance of the Harem. *Ritchie.*
 Romance of History; France. *Caunter.*
 Romance of History; India. *Macfarlane.*
 Romance of History; Italy. *Trueba.*
 Romance of History; Spain. *Cherbuliez.*
 Romance of an Honest Woman. *Eastman.*
 Romance of Indian Life. *Gautier.*
 Romance of the Mummy. *(Same as*
 Romance of a Poor Young Man. *Feuillet.*
 Marquis d' Hauterive.) *Child.*
 Romance of the Republic.
 Romance of the Revolution.
 Romance of Student Life. *Kimball.*
 Romance of War. *Grant.*
 Romantic Belinda. *Tuthill.*
 Romantic Tales. *Craik.*
 Romany Rye. *Borrow.*
 Rombert, a Tale of Carolina.
 Romneys of Ridgmont. *Eastman.*
 Romola. *Lewes.*
 Bookstone. *Macquoid.*
 Rookwood. *Ainsworth.*
 Ropes of Sand. *Hamilton.*
 Rory O'More. *Lover.*
 Rosa Lambert. *Reynolds.*
 Rosa's Wish. *Bell.*
 Rosamond. *Edgemorth.*
 Rosamond Dayton. *Gardner.*
 Rosamond Fane. *Lee.*
 Rosary. Works, Vol. 14. *Sherwood.*
 Roscoe, T. (Ed'r.)
 — German Novelists.
 — Italian Novelists.
 — Spanish Novelists.
- Rose and the Ring. *Thackeray.*
 Rose and Shamrock. *Crow.*
 Rose Clark. *Parton.*
 Rose d'Albret. *James.*
 Rose of Disentis. *Zschokke.*
 Rose Douglas.
 Rose Foster. Second Series of Mysteries of
 Court of London. *Reynolds.*
 Rose Garden. *Peard.*
 Rose in June. *Oliphant.*
 Rose Mather. *Holmes.*
 Rose of the Parsonage. *Giseke.*
 Rose of Tistelton. (Same as Smugglers of the
 Swedish Coast.) *Carlen.*
 Rose, Tom, and Ned. *Sanford.*
 Rose Turquand. *Hopkins.*
 Rosine Laval. *Smith.*
 Ross, C. H.
 — Hush Money.
 — A London Romance.
 — The Pretty Widow.
 Ross, C. H., and Clark, A. Story of a
 Honeymoon.
 Ross, MIRIAM.
 — Against Tide.
 — Counterfeit Coin.
 ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA. Speaking Likenesses.
 ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA G. Commonplace.
 ROTH, EDWARD. Christus Judex, a Tale.
 ROTHENFELS, E. von, Pseudonym see IN-
 GERSLEBEN, EMMY von.
 BOTHWELL, J. S. S. The Novelist.
 Roua Pass. *Mackenzie.*
 Rouge et Noir. *About.*
 Rougegorge, and other Stories. *Spofford and others.*
 Rough and Ready. *Alger.*
 Round about Rambles. *Stockton.*
 Round the Block. *Bouton.*
 Round of Stories by Christmas Fire. *Dickens.*
 Round the Sopha. *Gaskell.*
 Roundhearts, and other Stories. *Harris.*
 ROWCROFT, CHARLES.
 — Australian Crusoes.
 — Tales of the Colonies.
 ROWSON, SUSANNA. Charlotte and Lucy
 Temple.
 Roxobel. *Sherwood.*
 ROY, GEORGE. Generalship; or, How I
 Managed my Husband.
 Roy's Search. *Pearson.*
 Royal Favourite, Story of. *Gore.*
 Royal Merchant. *Kingston.*
 Royal Road to Fortune. *Miller.*
 Royalists and Republicans. *Dumas.*

Rubina.		St. Antholin's.	<i>Paqel</i>
Ruby Duke.	<i>Potwin.</i>	St. Cecilia. Pt. 1; Adversity.	
Ruby Gray's Strategy.	<i>Stephens.</i>	St. CLAIR, MARY. Somebody and Nobody.	
Ruby's Husband.	<i>Terhune.</i>	St. CLAIR, ROBERT. Metropolitans.	
RUFFINI, JOHN.		St. Clair of the Isles.	<i>Helme.</i>
— Carlino.		St. Elmo.	<i>Wilson.</i>
— Dear Experience.		St. George.	<i>McKinnon.</i>
— Doctor Antonio.		St. George and St. Michael.	<i>Macdonald.</i>
— Lavinia.		St. GEORGES, H. DE. Count Monte Leone.	
— Lorenzo Benoni.		St. Gildas.	<i>Kavanagh.</i>
— The Paragreens.		St. Giles and St. James, History of.	<i>Jerrold.</i>
— Quiet Nook in the Jura.		St. Hospice. Works, Vol. 14.	<i>Sherwood.</i>
— Vincenzo.		St. James's.	<i>Ainsworth.</i>
Rufus and Rose.	<i>Alger.</i>	St. JOHN, JAMES A. Margaret Ravenscroft.	
Ruined Cities of Zulu Lands.	<i>Walmsley.</i>	St. JOHN, PERCY B. Arctic Crusoe.	
Ruel of the Monk.	<i>Garibaldi.</i>	— Sea of Ice.	
Rum-Plague.	<i>Zschokke.</i>	St. Leger.	<i>Kimball.</i>
Rumor.	<i>Sheppard.</i>	St. MAERS, C DE COURTIRAS, VICOMTESSE DE.	
Runaway Match.	<i>Smythies.</i>	Mlle. Fifty Millions.	
Runaway Match; and the Dean of Denham.	<i>Wood.</i>	St. Martin's Eve.	<i>Wood.</i>
Running the Blockade.	<i>Thomes.</i>	St. Martin's Summer.	<i>Brewster.</i>
Running the Gauntlet.	<i>Yates.</i>	St. Olave's.	
Running to Waste.	<i>Baker.</i>	St. Patricks Eve.	<i>Lever.</i>
Rupert Godwin.	<i>Braddon.</i>	St. Philip's.	<i>Harris.</i>
RUSSELL, C. True Robinson Crusoes.		St. PIERRE, J. H. B. DE.	
RUSSELL, MARTHA. Leaves from the Tree		— Indian Cottage.	
Igdrasyl.		— Paul and Virginia.	
Russell.	<i>James.</i>	St. Ronan's Well.	<i>Scott.</i>
Russian Gipsy. (Same as Palace of Ice.)	<i>Dumas.</i>	St. Simon's Niece.	<i>'Benedict.</i>
Russian Sketch Book.	<i>Golovine.</i>	St. Twel'mo.	<i>Webb.</i>
Ruth.	<i>Gaskell.</i>	St. Valentine's Day; see Chronicles of the	
Ruth Hall.	<i>Parton.</i>	Canongate. 2d Series.	<i>Scott.</i>
Ruth Maxwell.	<i>Blake.</i>	St. Winifred's.	<i>Purser.</i>
Rutledge.	<i>Harris.</i>	SAINTINE, X. P. Pseudonym see BONIFACE, J.	<i>X.</i>
RYDBERG, V.		Sal-O-Quah.	<i>Goulding.</i>
— Last Athenian.		SALA, GEORGE A.	
— Sacristan's Household.		— Quite Alone.	
Rye House Plot.	<i>Reynolds.</i>	— Seven Sons of Mammon.	
Sabbaths on the Continent. Works, Vol. 15.	<i>Sherwood.</i>	— Strange Adventures of Captain Danger	
SABIN, ELIJAH R. Charles Observer.		ous.	
Sable Cloud.	<i>Adams.</i>	— Two Prima Donnas.	
Sack of Gold.	<i>Johnson.</i>	Salander and the Dragon.	<i>Shelton.</i>
Sacrifice. See Time and Tide.	<i>Roe.</i>	Salathiel.	<i>Croly.</i>
Sarcristan's Household.		Salem.	<i>Castleton.</i>
SADLER, MRS. Old and New.		Salem Chapel.	<i>Olyphant.</i>
Safely Married.	<i>Jolly.</i>	Sally Cavanagh.	<i>Kickham.</i>
Safia.	<i>Beauvoir.</i>	Sally Williams.	<i>Cheney.</i>
Sailor Boy.	<i>Adams.</i>	Salon in the Last Days of the Empire.	
Sailor Boy Series. See Army and Navy Series, Vols, 2, 4, 6.	<i>Adams.</i>	Salted with Fire.	<i>Ramsay.</i>
Sailor's Life and Sailor's Yarns.	<i>Ringbolt.</i>	Sam Shirk.	<i>La Grange.</i>
Sainclair and Hortense.	<i>Gentis.</i>	Sam's Chance.	<i>Devereux.</i>
St. Abe and His Seven Wives.		Sam Slick's Wise Saws and Modern Instances.	<i>Alger.</i>
		Sammy Tubbs. See Science in Story.	
		Vol. 1.	<i>Foot.</i>

Samuel Slick, Esq., Sayings and Doings of.
(Same as Clockmaker.) *Haliburton.*

Sanctuary. *Nichols.*

SAND, GEO. *Pseudonym see DUDEVANT, Mme.*
AURORE.

SAND, MAURICE, *Pseudonym see DUDEVANT,*
MAURICE.

Sand-Hills of Jutland. *Andersen*

Sandalwood Trader. (Same as Gascoyne.)
Ballantyne.

SANDEAU, JULES.

— Hunting the Romantic.

— Seagull Rock.

SANDFORD, Mrs. D. P. Rose, Tom, and
Ned.

Sandford and Merton, History of. *Day.*

Sandford and Merton, New History of.
Burnand.

SANFORD, Miss. Two Ways to Wedlock.

Sans Merci. *Lawrence.*

Sapelo. *Goulding.*

Sarchedon. *Melville.*

SARGENT EPES.

— Fleetwood.

— Peculiar.

SARGENT, G. E.

— Richard Hunne.

— Stories of Old England.

SARTORIS, Mrs. ADELAIDE K.

— Medusa and other Tales.

— A Week in a French Country-House.

Sartaroe. *Mailland.*

Satanella. *Melville.*

Satanstoe. *Cooper.*

Saucy Arethusa. (Same as Arethusa.)
James.

SAUNDERS, JOHN.

— Abel Drake's Wife.

— Bound to the Wheel.

— Hirell.

— Israel Mort, Overman.

— Martin Pole.

— One against the World.

— Shadow in the House.

SAUNDERS, KATHERINE.

— Gideon's Rock.

— Haunted Crust.

— High Mills.

SAUNDERS, W. H. PATTEN. Black and Gold.

SAUVAGE, E. Little Gipsy.

SAUZADE, JOHN S.

— Garret Van Horn.

— Mark Gildersleeve.

SAVAGE, Miss E. Travellers.

SAVAGE, M. W.

— Bachelor of the Albany.

SAVAGE, M. W.

— Falcon Family.

— My Uncle the Curate.

— Reuben Medicott.

— Woman of Business.

SAVAGE, SARAH. Trial and Self-Discipline.

Saved from the Sea. *Kingston.*

SAVIN, UNA. Little Gentlemen in Green.

Saxe Holm's Stories.

Say and Seal. *Warner.*

Sayings and Doings. *Hook.*

Sayings and Doings of Samuel Slick, Esq.
(Same as Clockmaker.)

Haliburton.

SAYMORE, SARAH E. Hearts Unveiled.

Scalp Hunters. *Reid.*

Scandal. *Bickford.*

Scapegoat.

Scarlet Flower. *Egan.*

Scarlet Letter. *Hawthorne.*

Scenes at Washington.

Scenes in Our Parish.

Scenes of Clerical Life. *Leves.*

Scenes on Shores of the Atlantic.

Scenes where the Tempter has Triumphed.

Scepters and Crowns. *Warner.*

SCHAFER, LEOPOLD. Artist's Married Life.

SCHIEFFEL, J. V. Ekkehard.

SCHILLER, FRIEDERICH VON.

— The Ghost Seer. (Same as the follow-
ing.)

— The Visionary.

— See also *Standards*, SCHILLER: Early
Dramas and Romances, containing
The Ghost Seer, and The Sport of
Destiny.

Schinderhannes. *Ritchie.*

SCHMID, H. Habermester.

Scholars of Arneside. Illustrations of Tax-
ation. Vol. 2. *Martineau.*

School-Boy Baronet. *Greene.*

School Days at Rugby. *Hughes.*

School for Fathers. *Gwynne.*

School for Husbands. *Lytton.*

School of Fashion.

Schoolboy Days. *Kingston.*

Schoolmaster of Abbach. *Oertel.*

Schoolmaster's Stories. *Eggleston.*

SCHÜCKING, LEVIN. Fire and Flame.

— Powder and Gold.

SCHUYLER, M. Pioneer Church.

SCHWARTZ, MARIE SOPHIE.

— Birth and Education.

— Gerda; or, The Children of Work.

— Gold and Name.

— Guilt and Innocence.

SCHWARTZ, MARIE SOPHIE.

- The Right One.
- The Son of the Organ Grinder.
- Two Family Mothers.
- The Wife of a Vain Man.

Science in Story.

*Foot.*SCOTT, Lady JANE. *Pride of Life.*

SCOTT, MICHAEL.

- Cruise of the Midge.
- Tom Cringle's Log.

SCOTT, Sir WALTER.

- Abbot.
- Anne of Geierstein.
- Antiquary.
- Chronicles of the Canongate.
 - 1st Series:
 - The Two Drovers.
 - The Highland Widow.
 - The Surgeon's Daughter.
 - 2d Series:
 - St. Valentine's Day; or, The Fair Maid of Perth.
- Fortunes of Nigel.
- Guy Mannering.
- Ivanhoe.
- Kenilworth.
- Monastery.
- Peveril of the Peak.
- Pirate.
- Quentin Durward.
- Redgauntlet.
- Rob Roy.
- St. Ronan's Well.
- Tales of the Crusaders.
 - The Betrothed.
 - The Talisman.

— Tales of a Grandfather:

1st Series.—History of Scotland. A.D. 1033-1600.

2d Series.—History of Scotland. A.D. 1603-1705.

3d Series.—History of Scotland. A.D. 1706-1780.

4th Series.—History of France. A.D. 78-1414.

— Tales of a Landlord:

1st Series.—The Black Dwarf.
Old Mortality.

2d Series.—The Heart of Mid Lothian.

3d Series.—The Bride of Lammermoor.

A Legend of Montrose.

4th Series.—Count Robert of Paris.
Castle Dangerous.

— Waverly.

— Woodstock.

Scottish Chiefs.

Porter.

Scottish Orphans.

Blackford.

Scouring of the White Horse.

Hughes.

Scout.

Sims.

Scrap-Table.

Scrapes and Escapes; or, The Adventures of a Student.

SCRIBE, EUGÈNE.

— Piquillo Alliaga; or, The Moors under Phillip III. of Spain. (Same as the following.)

— The Victim of the Jesuits; or, Piquillo Alliaga.

Scrope.

Perkins.

SCUDDER, HORACE E.

— Doings of the Bodley Family.

— Dream Children.

— Dwellers in Five-Sisters Court.

— Seven Little People and their Friends.

Sea and Shore.

Adams.

Sea and Shore.

Warfield.

Sea of Ice.

St. John.

Sea-King.

Marryath.

Sea Lions.

Cooper.

Sea Stories.

See Ballantyne.

Sea Tales.

See Cooper.

Seaboard Parish. Sequel to Annals of a Quiet Neighborhood.

Macdonald.

Seacliff.

De Forest.

SEAGER, CHARLES. The "Female Jesuit" Abroad,

Seagull Rock.

Sandean.

Sealed Packet.

Trollope.

SEATSFIELD, CHARLES, *Pseudonym see POSTEL, KARL.*

Search for Ancestor. *See Chevalier Casse-Cou.* Vol. 2.

Boisgobey.

Search for the Gral.

Goddard.

SEARLE, JANUARY. *Pseudonym see PHILLIPS, GEO. S.*

Seaside and Fireside Fairies.

Blum and Wahl.

SEATSFIELD, CHARLES, *Pseudonym see POSTEL, KARL.*

Second Cousin Sarah.

Robinson.

Second Love.

Martell.

Second Mrs. Tillotston.

Fitzgerald.

Second Wife.

John.

Secret Passion.

Williams.

Secrets of the Convent and Confessional.

Wright.

SEDGWICK, CATHERINE M.

— Boy of Mount Rhigi.

— Clarence.

— Home.

— Hope Leslie.

- SEDGWICK, CATHERINE M.
 — Live and Let Live.
 — Love Token For Children.
 — Married or Single.
 — Means and Ends.
 — New England Tale.
 — Poor Rich Man and Rich Poor Man.
 — Redwood.
 — Tales and Sketches.
- SEDGWICK, MISS C. M., PAULDING, J. K., and others. Tales of Glauber Spa.
- SEDGWICK, MRS.
 — Alida; or, Town and Country.
 — Allen Prescott.
 — Walter Thornley.
- SEDLEY, HENRY D. Marian Rooke.
 See-Saw. Abati.
 Seed Time and Harvest. Arthur.
 Seed Time and Harvest. Reuter.
 Seek and Find. Adams.
- SEEMULLER, MRS. ANNE M.
 — Opportunity.
 — Reginald Archer.
- Seen and Unseen. Algatchie.
- SÉGUIR, COMTESSE SOPHIE DE.
 — Fairy Tales.
 — Inn of the Guardian Angel.
 Sejanus, and other Tales.
- Select Tales from the Gesta Romanorum.
 Self. Gore.
 Self and Self-Sacrifice. Lisle.
 Self-Condemed. Gaspey.
 Self-Control. Brunton.
 Self-Deception. Ellis.
 Self-Denial. Hofland.
 Self-Devotion. By the author of "Only a Daughter."
 Self-Made Woman. Buckingham.
 Self-Raised. A Sequel to Ishmael. Southworth.
- Self-Sacrifice. Oliphant.
 Selvaggio. Manning.
 Semi-Attached Couple. Eden.
 Semi-Detached House. Eden.
 Sense and Sensibility; and Persuasion. Austen.
- Separation. Bury.
 Septimius Felton. Hawthorne.
 Sequel to the Neighbor's Children.
 Sequel to "Old Jolliffe." Mackarness.
 Serbian Folk Lore.
 Sergeant Atkins, a Tale of Adventure. Sibree.
 Sermons from the Studio. Chamberlain.
 Servant Girl of the Period.
 SERON, W. Romance of the Charter Oak.
 Settlers in Canada. Marryatt.
- Seven Capital Sins. Sue.
 Seven Champions of Christendom. Johnson.
 Seven Daughters. Douglas.
 Seven Hills. De Mille.
 Seven Little People and their Friends. Scudder.
 Seven Sons of Mammon. Sala.
 Seven Stories. Fullerton.
 Seven Stories with Basement and Attic. Mitchell.
 Seven Years, and other Tales. Kavanagh.
 Sevenoaks. Holland.
 Seventy-Five Brooke Street. Fitzgerald.
- SEWELL, MISS E. M.
 — After Life.
 — Amy Herbert.
 — Cleve Hall.
 — Earl's Daughter.
 — Experience of Life.
 — Gertrude.
 — Glimpse of the World.
 — Hawkstone.
 — Home Life.
 — Ivors.
 — Katharine Ashton.
 — Laneton Parsonage.
 — Margaret Percival.
 — Uncle Peter's Fairy Tales.
 — Ursula.
- SEYMOUR, MARY H. Ned, Nellie, and Amy.
 Shabby Genteel Story. Thackeray.
- SHACKELFORD, C. Madelaine Darth.
- SHADOW, B. Echoes of a Belle.
 Shadow in the House. Saunders.
 Shadow of Ashlydyat. Wood.
 Shadow of Moloch Mountain. Austin.
 Shadow of the Rock.
 Shadowed Perils. Avery.
 Shady Side. Hubbell.
- SHAFER, G. W. Azilia.
 Shakespeare and his Friends. Williams.
 Shamrock and Thistle. Adams.
- SHAND, A. I. Against Time.
 Shannondale. Southworth.
- SHARP, GUSTAVUS. Confessions of an Attorney.
 She Lives in Hopes. Hatfield.
 She Loved Him Madly. Borys.
 Shelburn. Leighton.
- SHELLEY, MARY W.
 — Falkner.
 — Frankenstein.
 — Lodore.
- SHELLEY, MRS. P. B. The Beautiful Widow. Coningsby.

SHELTON, F. W.

- Crystalline.
- Peeps from a Belfry.
- Rector of St. Bardolph's.
- Salander and the Dragon.
- Up the River.

SHEPHERD, ANNE. Ellen Seymour.

Shepherd of Bethlehem. *Tucker.*

Shepherd's Calendar. *Hogg.*

Shepherd's Fountain. Works. Vol. 13.

Sherwood.

SHEPPARD, Mrs. EDWIN. Judge Not.

SHEPPARD, Miss ELIZABETH.

- Almost a Heroine.
- Charles Auchester.
- Counterparts.
- Matchmaker.
- Rumor.

SHEPPARD, F. H. Love Afloat, a Story of the American Navy.

Sheppard Lee.

Sherbrooke. *Talcott.*

SHERER, M. Story of a Life.

SHERWOOD, Mrs. Stories on the Church Catechism.

SHERWOOD, Miss MARY MARTHA.

— Governess, and other Tales. *See also,* Works, Vol. 6.

— Henry Milner. *See also,* Works, Vols. 1 and 15.

— History of John Marten. Sequel to Henry Milner. *See also,* Works, Vol. 16.

— Nun. *See also,* Works, Vol. 7.

— Orphans of Normandy. *See also,* Works, Vol. 2.

— Roxobel.

— Works. 16 Vols.

Vol. 1. Henry Milner. Parts 1-3.

2. Fairchild Family.
Orphans of Normandy.
Latter Days.

3. Little Henry and his Bearer.
Lucy and her Dhaye.
Memoirs of Sergeant Dale.
Susan Gray.
Lucy Clare.
Hedge of Thorns.
Recaptured Negro.
Susannah; or, Three Guardians.
Theophilus and Sophia.
Abdallah, Merchant of Bagdad.

4. Indian Pilgrim.
Broken Hyacinth.
Little Woodman.
Babes in the Wood.

SHERWOOD, Miss MARY MARTHA.

- Clara Stephens.
- Golden Clew.
- Katharine Seward.
- Mary Anne.
- Iron Cage.
- Little Beggars.

5. Infant's Progress.
Flowers of the Forest.
Juliana Oakley.

Ermina.
Emancipation.

6. The Governess.
Little Momière.
Stranger at Home.
Père la Chaise.
English Mary.
My Uncle Timothy.

7. Nun.
Intimate Friends.
My Aunt Kate.
Emmeline.
Obedience.
Gipsy Babes.
Basket Maker.
Butterfly.
Alune.
Procrastination.
Mourning Queen.

8. Victoria.
Arzoomund.
Birthday Present.
Errand Boy.
Orphan Boy.
Two Sisters.
Julian Percival.
Edward Mansfield.
Infirmary.
Mrs. Catherine Crawley.
Joan; or, Trustworthy.
Young Forester.
Bitter Sweet.
Common Errors.

- 9-12. Lady of the Manor.

13. Mailcoach.
My Three Uncles.
Old Lady's Complaint.
Hours of Infancy.
Shepherd's Fountain.
Economy.
"Her Age."
Old Things and New Thin
Swiss Cottage.
Obstinacy Punished.
Infant's Grave.
Father's Eye.

SHERWOOD, Miss MARY MARTHA.

Red Book.
 Dudley Castle.
 Happy Grandmother.
 Blessed Family.
 My Godmother.
 Useful Little Girl.
 Caroline Mordaunt.
 La Fevre.
 Penny Tract.
 Potter's Common.
 China Manufactory.
 Emily and her Brothers.

14. Monk of Cimiés.

Rosary.
 Roman Baths.
 Saint Hospice.
 Violet Leaf.
 Convent of Saint Clair.

15. Henry Milner, Part IV.

Sabbaths on the Continent.
 Idler.

16. History of John Marten. Sequel to Henry Milner.

SHERWOOD, MRS. MARY MARTHA, & STREETEN, Mrs. The Mirror of Maidens in the Days of Queen Bess.

Shifting Winds. *Ballantyne.*

Shiftless Folks. *Goldsmith.*

SHILLABER, B. P. Knitting Work.

Shiloh. *Woodruff.*

Ship Ahoy. *Plimsoil.*

SHIPTON, ANNA. Lost Blessing.

Shira.

Shirley. *Nicholls.*

Shoemaker's Village. *Holbeach.*

Shoes of Fortune, and other Tales. *Andersen.*

Short-Comings and Long-Goings. *Eastman.*

Short Stories. *Dickens.*

Shoshonee Valley. *Flint.*

Shoulder Knot. *Tefft.*

Shoulder Straps. *Morford.*

Sibert's Wold. *Mackarness.*

SIBREE, MARIE. Sermons from the Studio.

Sibyl Huntington. *Dorr.*

Sickness and Health of Bleaburn.

Sidney De Grey. *Lancewood.*

Sidney Elliott. *Nauman.*

Sidonia the Sorceress. *Meinhold.*

Siege of Derry. *Tonna.*

Siege of Florence. *McCarthy.*

Siege of Vienna. *Pichler.*

SIGMUND, J. A. Lucy.

Signa. *De la Ramé.*

Signal Lights.

Sights and Insights. *Whitney.*

SIGOURNEY, Mrs. L. H.

— Myrtis, and other Sketches.

— Olive Leaves.

— Sketches.

SIKES, OLIVE.

— Chateau Frissac.

— They Met by Chance.

SIKES, WIRT. One Poor Girl.

Silas the Conjuror. *Greenwood.*

Silas Marnier. Also bound together with Scenes of Clerical Life. *Leves.*

Silcote of Silcotes. *Kingsley.*

Silent Partner. *Phelps.*

Silent Struggles. *Stephens.*

Silent Witness. *Yates.*

Silent Woman.

Silver Cord. *Brooks.*

Silver Lake. *Ballantyne.*

Silver Pitchers, and Independence. *Alcott.*

Silver Threads. *McKeever.*

Silvia. *Kavanagh.*

SIMMS, JEPETH R. American Spy.

SIMMS, W. GILMORE.

— Beauchampe. Sequel to Charlemont.

— Border Beagles.

— Carl Werner.

— Cassique of Kiawah.

— Castle Dismal.

— Charlemont.

— Confession.

— Count Julian.

— Damsel of Darien.

— Eutaw. Sequel to Forayers.

— Forayers.

— Golden Christmas.

— Guy Rivers.

— Helen Halsey.

— Katharine Walton.

— Lily and the Totem.

— Maroon, and other Tales.

— Martin Faber.

— Mellichampe.

— Partisan.

— Richard Hurdis.

— Scout.

— Southward, Ho !

— Vasconselos.

— Wigwam and Cabin.

— Woodcraft.

— Yemassee.

Simon.

Dudevant.

Simon Suggs.

SIMONDS, WM.

— Jerry.

— Jessie.

— Oscar.

- Simple Story. *See Standards, Republic of Letters.* Vol. 3. *Inchbald.*
- Simple Tales. *Opie.*
- Simpleton. *Reade.*
- Simplicity and Fascination. *Beale.*
- Sin of Monsieur Antoine. *Dudevant.*
- SINCLAIR, MISS CATHERINE.
- Beatrice.
- Flirtations in Fashionable Life. (Same as Modern Flirtations.)
- Hill and Valley.
- Jane Bouverie.
- Lord and Lady Harcourt.
- Modern Accomplishments.
- Modern Flirtations. (Same as Flirtations in Fashionable Life.)
- Sir Edward Graham.
- Singleton Fontenoy. *Hannay.*
- Sink or Swim. *Alger.*
- Sintram. Undine. *See Fouqué.*
- SIOGVOLK, PAUL, *Pseudonym see MATHEWS, ALBERT.*
- Sir Andrew Wylie. *Galt.*
- Sir Brooke Fossbrooke. *Lever.*
- Sir Charles Grandison. *Richardson.*
- Sir Edward Graham. *Sinclair.*
- Sir Edward Seaward's Narrative. *Porter.*
- Sir Elidoc. *Fouqué.*
- Sir Felix Foy, Bart. *Cook.*
- Sir Frizzle Pumpkin, and other Tales.
- Sir Harry Hotspur. *Trollope.*
- Sir Henry Morgan. *Howard.*
- Sir Jasper Carew. *Lever.*
- Sir Jasper's Tenant. *Braddon.*
- Sir Lancelot Greaves. *Smollett.*
- Sir Noel's Heir. *See Norine's Revenge.*
- Sir Roger de Coverly. *Addison.*
- Sir Rohan's Ghost. *Spofford.*
- Sir Roland Ashton. *Long.*
- Sir Theodore Broughton. *James.*
- Siren. *Trollope.*
- Sister Rose. *Collins.*
- Sister Rose. *Holt.*
- Sister Susie. *See Little Prudy's Sister Susie.* *Clarke.*
- Sister's Bye-Hours. *Ingelow.*
- Sister's Story. *Craven.*
- Sisters of Orleans.
- Sisters of Soleure.
- Six Cushions. *Yonge.*
- Six in All. *Townsend.*
- Six Little Princesses. *Prentiss.*
- Six Months Hence.
- Six Nights with the Washingtonians. *Arthur.*
- Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other. *Stowe, Whitney and others.*
- Six Sisters of the Valley. *Moore.*
- Six Years Later. (Same as Taking the Bastile.) Sequel to Queen's Necklace. *Dumas.*
- Skeptic. *Follen.*
- SKETCHLEY, J. A. Melinda the Caboeer. *Gore.*
- Sketch-book of Fashion. *Dickens.*
- Sketches. *Dickens.*
- Sketches by Boz. *Sigourney.*
- Sketches. *Conscience.*
- Sketches from Flemish Life. *Hale.*
- Sketches of American Character. *Hale.*
- Sketches of Christian Life in England in the Olden Time. *Charles.*
- Sketches of Married Life. *Follen.*
- Sketches of a Seaport Town. *Chorley.*
- Skirmishing. *Jenkin.*
- Slave of the Lamp. *North.*
- Slaver's Adventures on Land and Sea. *Thomes.*
- Slaves of the Ring. *Robinson.*
- Slavonic Fairy Tales.
- SLEEPER, J. S. Mark Rowland.
- SLICK, SAMUEL, *Pseudonym see HALIBURTON, T. C.*
- Slip in the Fens.
- Slow and Sure. *Alger.*
- Small House at Allington. *Trollope.*
- SMART, H.
- Breezie Langton.
- Race for a Wife.
- SMEDLEY, FRANK E.
- Colville Family; or, Fortunes of the Colville Family.
- Frank Fairleigh.
- Harry Coverdale's Courtship and Marriage.
- Lewis Arundel.
- Lorrimer Littlegood.
- Tom Racquet.
- Smiles and Frowns. *Wentz.*
- SMITH, MRS. ADOLPHE. A Cruise in the Acorn.
- SMITH, ALBERT.
- Christopher Tadpole.
- Comic Tales.
- Fortunes of Scattergood Family.
- Pottleton Legacy.
- SMITH, ALEXANDER.
- Alfred Hagart's Household.
- Miss Oona McQuarrie. Sequel to the preceding.
- SMITH, CHARLOTTE. Lynn of the Craggs.
- SMITH, D. M. Tales of Chivalry and Romance.

SMITH, ELIZ. E. Three Eras of Woman's Life.

SMITH, MRS. E. O. Newsboy.

SMITH, MRS. F. BURGE. The Bishop and Nannette.

SMITH, HANNAH.

— Ally Transome.

— Alone in London.

— Bede's Charity.

— Brought Home.

— Cassy.

— Crew of the Dolphin.

— The Doctor's Dilemma.

— Hester Morley's Promise.

— Jessica's First Prayer.

— Lost Gip.

— Max Kromer.

— Nelly's Dark Days.

SMITH, HORACE.

— Adam Brown, the Merchant.

— Arthur Arundel.

— Gaieties and Gravities.

— Gale Middleton.

— Love and Mesmerism.

— New Forest.

— Reuben Apsley.

— Rosine Laval.

— Tales of the Early Ages.

— Walter Colyton.

— Zillah.

SMITH, J. EMERSON. Oakridge.

SMITH, J. F.

— Amy Lawrence.

— Banker's Secret.

— Dick Tarleton.

— Fred Vernon.

— Gus Howard.

— Harry Ashton.

— Marion Barnard.

— Minni Grey.

— Rochester.

— Stanfield Hall.

— Virgin Queen.

— Woman and Her Master.

— Woman's Love.

SMITH, J. HYATT. Open Door.

SMITH, MRS. JOHN. Confessions of a House-keeper.

SMITH, JULIE P.

— Chris and Otho. Sequel to Widow Goldsmith's Daughter.

— Courting and Farming.

— The Married Belle. Sequel to Widower.

— Ten Old Maids.

— Widow Goldsmith's Daughter.

— The Widower. Sequel to Chris and Otho.

SMITH, STEPH. Romance and Humor of the Rail.

SMITH, WILLIAM. Thorndale.

SMITH, W. L. G. Life at the South; or, "Uncle Tom's Cabin" as it is.

Smoke. *Turgenev.*

SMOLLETT, TOBIAS.

— Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom.

— Adventures of Peregrine Pickle.

— Humphrey Clinker.

— Roderick Random.

— Sir Launcelot Greaves.

— Works.

Smuggler. *James.*

Smugglers of the Swedish Coast. (Same as Rose of Tistelon.) *Carlen.*

SMYTHIES, MRS. GORDON.

— A Faithful Woman.

— Popping the Question.

— A Runaway Match.

— The Woman in Black.

Snarleyyow. *Marryatt.*

SNEYD, HENRY. Cyllene; or, The Fall of Paganism.

Snobs of England. (Same as Book of Snobs.) *Thackeray.*

Snow Image, and other Twice-Told Tales. *Hawthorne.*

Snow Man. *Dudevant.*

So Fair, yet False. *Vachette.*

So Runs the World Away. *Steele.*

Soi-Même.

Soldier Boy. *Adams.*

Soldier Boy Series. *See Army and Navy Series. Vols. 1, 3, 5. Adams.*

Soldier of Lyons. *Gore.*

Soldier's Orphan. *Stephens.*

Soldier's Wife. *Reynolds.*

Solitaries. (Same as Lonely Ones.) *Heyse.*

Solitary of Juan Fernandez. *Boniface.*

Solomon Seesaw. *Robertson.*

Some Women's Hearts. *Moulton.*

Somebody and Nobody. *St. Clair.*

Somebody's Luggage. *Dickens.*

Something to Do.

SOMMERS, JANE R. Heavenward Led.

Son and Heir.

Son of a Genius. *Hofland.*

Son of the Organ Grinder. *Schwartz.*

Son of the Soil.

Song without Words. *Charles.*

Sooner or Later. *Brooks.*

Sophomores of Radcliffe. *Kellogg.*

Soprano. *Barnard.*

Sorrows of Werther. *See Elective Affinities. Goethe.*

SOULIÉ, FRÉDÉRIC.

- Countess of Morion.
- Mysteries of the Heath.
- Pastourel.

South Meadows. *Disosway.*

South Sea Bubble. *Ainsworth.*

South Sea Whaler. *Kingston.*

SOUTHEY, Mrs. The Early Called.

Southward, Ho! *Simms.*

Southwold. *Blake.*

SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. EMMA D. E. N.

- Allworth Abbey.
- Beautiful Fiend.
- Bridal Eve.
- Bride of Llewellyn.
- Bride's Fate. Sequel to Changed Brides.
- Broken Engagement.
- Changed Brides.
- Christmas Guest.
- Cruel as the Grave.
- Curse of Clifton. (Same as Fallen Pride.)
- Deserted Wife.
- Discarded Daughter.
- Fair Play.
- Fallen Pride. (Same as Curse of Clifton.)
- Family Doom.
- Fatal Marriage.
- Fortune Seeker.
- Gipsy's Prophecy.
- Haunted Homestead.
- Hickory Hall.
- How He Won Her. Sequel to Fair Play.
- India, the Pearl of Pearl River.
- Ishmael; or, In the Depths.
- Lady of the Isle.
- Lost Heir of Linlithgow.
- Lost Heiress.
- Love's Labor Won.
- Maiden Widow. Sequel to Family Doom.
- Miriam the Avenger. (Same as the following.)
- Missing Bride. (Same as the preceding.)
- Mother-in-Law.
- Mystery of Dark Hollow.
- Noble Lord. Sequel to Lost Heir of Linlithgow.
- Old Neighborhoods and New Settlements.
- Prince of Darkness,
- Retribution.
- *Self-Raised.* Sequel to Ishmael.

SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. EMMA D. E. N.

- Shannondale.
- Three Beauties.
- Tried for Her Life. Sequel to Cruel as the Grave.
- Two Sisters. (Same as Virginia and Magdalene.)
- Victor's Triumph. Sequel to Beautiful Fiend.
- Virginia and Magdalene. (Same as Two Sisters.)
- Vivia.
- Widow's Son.
- Wife's Victory.

SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. E. D. E. N., and BADEN, Mrs. F. H.

- The Artist's Love, and other Stories.
- The Spectre Lover, and other Stories.

SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. S. A.

- Hester Strong's Life Work.
- Inebriate's Hut.

SOUESTRE, ÉMILE.

- Attic Philosopher in Paris.
- Lake Shore.
- Leaves from a Family Journal.
- Popular Legends of Brittany.

Sowed by the Wind. *Kellogg.*

Sower's Reward.

Sowers not Reapers. Also, Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 7. *Martineau.*

Sowing the Wind. *Linton.*

SPANGLER, HELEN K. The Physician's Wife.

Spanglers and Tingles. *Jones.*

Spanish Brothers.

Spanish Match. *Ainsworth.*

Spanish Novelists. *Roscoe.*

Sparing to Spend. *Arthur.*

Spark of Genius. *Kellogg.*

Speaking Likenesses. *Rossetti.*

Spectre Lover, and other Stories.

Southworth and Baden.

Speculation. *Pardoe.*

SPEIGHT, T. W. Under Lock and Key.

Spencers. *Tyng.*

SPENDER, Mrs. J. K. Jocelyn's Mistake.

Spendthrift. *Ainsworth.*

Sphinx. *Bayer.*

Sphinx. See *Led Astray.* *Feuillet.*

Spicy. *Lamb.*

SPIELHAGEN, FRIEDRICH.

- Hammer and Anvil.
- Hohensteins.
- Problematic Characters.
- Through Night to Light. Sequel to the preceding.
- What the Swallow Sang.

- SPINDLER, CHARLES.
 — Archibald Werner.
 — Invalide. a Romance.
 — Jew.
 — Nun.
 Spinster's Story.
 Spitfire. *James.*
 Splendid Fortune.
 SPOFFORD, HARRIET P.
 — Amber Gods, and other Stories.
 — Azarian.
 — New England Legends.
 — Sir Rohan's Ghost.
 — Thief in the Night.
 SPOFFORD, HARRIET P., CABY, ALICE, and others. Rougegorgue, and other short Stories.
 Sport of Destiny. *See Standards, SCHILLER: Early Dramas and Romances.*
 Sports and Adventures in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. *Maxwell.*
 Sportsman's Club Afloat. *Fosdick.*
 Sportsman's Club among the Trappers. *Fosdick.*
 Sportsman's Club in the Saddle. *Fosdick.*
 Sportsman's Club Series. *See Fosdick.*
 Sprees and Splashes. *Morford.*
 SPRING, G., JR. Giafar al Barmeki.
 SPRING, SAMUEL. Monk's Revenge.
 Spring Floods. *Turgenev.*
 SPRINGER, R. R. Beechwood.
 Spuytenduyvel Chronicle.
 Spy. *Cooper.*
 Squanders of Castle Squander. *Carleton.*
 Squints through an Opera Glass. *Foster.*
 Squire. *Pickering.*
 Squire Arden. *Oliphant.*
 Squire Trevlyn's Heir. *Wood.*
 Squire's Legacy. *Hay.*
 STAËL, MME. A. L. G. DE.
 — Corinne.
 — Delphine.
 — Zulma, and other Tales.
 STAHR, MRS. F. Hulda; or, The Deliverer
 Standard Fairy Tales. Illustrated by Doré and Cruikshank.
 Standish the Puritan. *Grayson.*
 Stanfield Hall. *Smith.*
 Stanhope Burleigh. *Dhu.*
 STANLEY, HENRY M. My Kalulu, Prince and Slave.
 Stanley.
 Stanley Buxton. *Galt.*
 Stanley Thorn. *Cockton.*
- Star and Cloud. *Roe.*
 Star and Heart. *Church.*
 Star Chamber. *Ainsworth.*
 Star in the Desert. *Mackarness.*
 STARBUCK, CALEB. Hampton Heights.
 Starling. *Macleod.*
 Starry Flag. *Adams.*
 Starry Flag Series. *See Adams.*
 Stars and Bars. *Kelso.*
 Stars in a Stormy Night.
 Starting Out. *Clark.*
 STEARNS, J. N. Brook and the Tide Turning.
 STEDMAN, S. O. Allen Bay, a Story.
 STEELE, MRS. A. C.
 — Broken Toys.
 — Gardenhurst.
 — So Runs the World Away.
 Step-Mother. *James.*
 Stephen Dane. *Douglas.*
 Stephen Scudamore. *Locker.*
 STEPHENS, MRS. ANN S.
 — Bellehood and Bondage.
 — Bertha's Engagement.
 — Curse of Gold.
 — Doubly False.
 — Fashion and Famine.
 — Gold Brick.
 — Heiress, an Autobiography. (Same as Heiress of Greenhurst.)
 — Lord Hope's Choice.
 — Mabel's Mistake.
 — Married in Haste.
 — Mary Derwent.
 — Noble Woman.
 — Old Countess. Sequel to Lord Hope's Choice.
 — Old Homestead.
 — Palaces and Prisons.
 — Phemie Frost's Experiences.
 — Reigning Belle.
 — Rejected Wife.
 — Ruby Gray's Strategy.
 — Silent Struggles.
 — Soldier's Orphans.
 — Wife's Secret.
 — Wives and Widows.
 STEPHENS, C. A., Pseudonym *see STEVENS, CHS. A.*
 STEPHENS, MRS. H. M. Home Scenes and Home Sounds.
 Stepping Heavenward. *Prentiss.*
 Steps Upward. *Gage.*
 STERLING, JOHN. Onyx Ring.
 Stern Necessity. *Robinson.*
 STERN, LAURENCE. Tristram Shandy.
 Steven Lawrence, Yeoman. *Edwards.*

- STEVENS, CHARLES A. (Ed'r.)
 — *Camping Out Series:*
 I. Camping Out.
 II. Left on Labrador,
 III. Off to the Geysers.
 IV. Lynx Hunting,
 V. Fox Hunting.
 VI. On the Amazons.
 — Young Moose Hunters.
 Steward. *Cockton.*
 STEWART, AGNES M. Florence O'Neill.
 STICKNEY, MISS. See ELLIS, MRS. SARAH S.
 STIMSON, A. L. Waifwood.
 STIRLING, C. F. Buff and Blue.
 STOCKTON, FRANK R.
 — Roundabout Rambles in Lands of Facts
 and Fancy.
 — What Might Have Been Expected.
 STODDARD, ELIZABETH.
 — Adventures in Fairy Land.
 — Lolly Dinks's Doings.
 — Morgesons.
 — Temple House.
 — Two Men.
 Stolen Mask. *Collins.*
 STOLZ, MME. DE. House on Wheels.
 STONE, W. L. Ups and Downs.
 Stone Edge.
 Stone-Mason of Saint-Point. *Lamartine.*
 Stonebeach.
 Stonehenge. *Mouldy.*
 Storehouse of Stories. *Yonge.*
 Stories and Legends for Children.
 Stories and Pictures from Grecian History.
 Hack.
 Stories and Tales. *Andersen.*
 Stories for Children. By Eleven Sopho-
 mores.
 Stories for Children, Aunt Young's Budget
 of.
 Stories for Darlings.
 Stories for the Home Circle.
 Stories for Parents. *Arthur.*
 Stories for Young Housekeepers. *Arthur.*
 Stories from Blackwood.
 Stories from my Attic.
 Stories from Old English Poetry.
 Richardson.
 Stories of Frontier Adventure. *Coggeshall.*
 Stories of Old England. *Sargent.*
 Stories of the Olden Time. *Jones.*
 Stories of the Peninsular War. *Maxwell.*
 Stories of School Life. *Hope.*
 Stories of the Sea. *Cooper.*
 Stories of Waterloo. *Maxwell.*
 Stories of the Woods. *Cooper.*
- Stories on the Church Catechism. *Sherwood.*
 Stories on the Lord's Prayer. *Warner.*
 Stories Told to a Child. *Ingelow.*
 Stories Told to Cousin Lucy. *Abbott.*
 STORM, TH. Immen-Sea.
 Stormcliff. *Wahworth.*
 Stormy Life. *Fullerton.*
 STORY, JAMES P. Choisy.
 STORY, SYDNEY A., JR. Caste.
 Story Book. *Andersen.*
 Story Book for Children. *Diaz.*
 Story Lizzie Told. *Prentiss.*
 Story of a Bad Boy. *Aldrich.*
 Story of Bethlehem.
 Story of Boon. *Hunt.*
 Story of the Don. (Don Quixote for Chil-
 dren.) *Mateaux.*
 Story of a Diamond. *Whately.*
 Story of Elizabeth. *Thackeray.*
 Story of a Family.
 Story of Four Lives. *Dunning.*
 Story of Gisli the Outlaw. Translated by
 Dasent.
 Story of a Happy Little Girl.
 Story of a Honeymoon. *Ross and Clark.*
 Story of Kennett. *Taylor.*
 Story of a Life. *Sherer.*
 Story of a Millionaire. *Mundt.*
 Story of a Pocket Bible.
 Story of a Royal Favorite. *Gore.*
 Story of a Shower. *Drury.*
 Story of Small Beginnings. *Warner.*
 Story of Sybille. *Feuillet.*
 Story of Three Sisters. *Maxwell.*
 Story of a Trooper. *Adams.*
 Story of Valentine and his Brother.
 Oliphant.
 Story of Waldemar Krone's Youth. *Ewald.*
 Story of Wandering Willie. *Noel.*
 Story without a Name. *James.*
 Stout Heart. *Kellogg.*
 STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER.
 — Agnes of Sorrento.
 — Betty's Bright Idea.—Deacon Pitkin's
 Farm.—The First Christmas in
 New England.
 — Dred, a Tale of the Dismal Swamp.
 (Same as Nina Gordon.)
 — Little Pussy Willow.
 — May Flower.
 — Minister's Wooing.
 — My Wife and I.
 — Nina Gordon. (Same as Dred.)
 — Oldtown Fireside Stories.
 — Oldtown Folks.
 — Pearl of Orr's Island.

STOWE, HARRIET BEECHER.

- Pink and White Tyranny.
 — Uncle Sam's Emancipation, and other Sketches.
 — Uncle Tom's Cabin.
 — We and Our Neighbors. Sequel to My Wife and I.
 STOWE, HARRIET B., WHITNEY, ADELINE D. T., and others. Six of One by Half a Dozen of the Other.

Strait Gate. Abbott.

Stranded Ship. Davis.

STRANGE, H. Irene.

Strange Adventures of Captain Dangerous.

Sala.

Strange Adventures of a Phaeton. Black.

Strange Folk. Oelschlüger.

Strange Stories of a Detective. Waters.

Strange Story. Lytton.

Strange World. Braddon.

Stranger at Home. Works. Vol. 6. Sherwood.

Strangers and Pilgrims. Braddon.

Strathmore. De la Ramé.

Straw-Cutter's Daughter. Fullerton.

Stray Subjects. Durivage and Burnham.

Stray Yankee in Texas. Paxton.

Streaks of Squatter Life. Robb.

STREBOR, EIGGAM, Pseudonym see ROBERTS, Mrs. MAGGIE.

STRETTON, HESBA, Pseudonym see SMITH, HANNAH.

STRETTON, J. Margaret and her Bridesmaids.

Stretton. Kingsley.

STRICKLAND, AGNES.

— Pilgrims of Walsingham.

— Tales and Stories from History.

Strife. Wallace.

Strife and Peace. See Diary. Bremer.

String of Pearls. Arthur and Woodworth.

String of Pearls. James.

Strive and Succeed. Alger.

STRIVELYNE, ELSIE. The Princess of Silverland, and other Tales.

STRONG, G. C. Cadet Life at West Point.

Strong and Steady. Alger.

Struggle for Existence. Bayer.

Struggle in Ferrara. Gilbert.

Struggles for Life.

Struggles of Brown, Jones and Robinson.

Trollope.

STUETT, E. Chances and Changes.

STUART, M. B. The Two Barbaras.

Stuart of Dunleath. Norton.

Studies for Stories. Ingelow.

Studies from Life. Craik.

Stuyvesant. Abbott.

Subaltern.

Gleig.

Subaltern's Log-Book.

Substance and Shadows.

Wellmont.

Such is Life.

Egan.

SUE, EUGENE.

— Atar Gull.

— Commander of Malta.

— De Rohan.

— Fair Isabel.

— Latreaumont.

— Man-of-War's Man.

— Martin the Foundling.

— Mary Lawson.

— Matilda.

— Mysteries of Paris.

— Mysteries of the People.

— Seven Capital Sins: Avarice.

Same: Envy.

Same: Anger.

Same: Voluptuousness.

— Temptation.

— Wandering Jew.

— Watchtower of Koat-Ven.

Sufferings of Ortenberg Family. Kotzebue.

Suil Dhuv, the Coiner. See Card Drawer.

Griffin.

Summer Driftwood for the Winter Fire.

Porter.

Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life.

Whitney.

Summer's Romance.

Healy.

Summer Stories.

Richards.

SUMMERFIELD, CHAS. Pseudonym see ARRINGTON, A. W.

Summerfield.

Lee.

Summerfield Imbroglio.

Collins.

Summerland.

Sunbeam Stories.

Mackarness.

Sunbeams and Shadows.

Hulse.

Sunday Echoes in Week Day Hours. Brock.

Sunday Reading for the Young. Ed. by Clarke.

Sunny Days.

Sunny Shores.

Adams.

Sunny Side.

Phelps.

Sunnybank.

Terhune.

Sunshine and Shadow.

Newby.

Surgeon's Daughter. See Chronicles of the Canongate. 1st Series.

Scott.

Surprising Adventures of Philip Quarll.

SURR, T. S. George Barnwell.

Surry of Eagle's Nest.

Cooke.

Susan Fielding.

Edwards.

Susan Gray. Works. Vol. 3.

Sherwood.

Susannah; or, Three Guardians. Works. Vol. 3.

Sherwood.

- Susie Grant.
 Sutherlands. *Harris.*
 Swahiti Tales. Translated by Steere.
 Swallow Barn. *Kennedy.*
 Swamp Steed.
 SWEAT, MARGARET J. M. Ethel's Love-Life.
 Swedes in Prague. *Pichler.*
 Sweet Bells Jangled. *Hall.*
 Sweet Nineteen. *Robinson.*
 Sweethearts and Wives. *Arthur.*
 Swell Life at Sea; or, Fun, Frigates, and Yachting.
 SWIFT, JOHN F. Robert Greathouse.
 SWIFT, JONATHAN. Gulliver's Travels.
 Swiss Cottage. Works. Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
 Swiss Family Robinson. *Wyss.*
 Switch Off. *Adams.*
 Sword and Gown. *Lawrence.*
 Sybil. *Disraeli.*
 Sybil and Chryssa. *Warner.*
 Sybil Lennard. *Grey.*
 Sybil's Second Love. *Kavanagh.*
 Sydney Clifton. *Fly.*
 Sydney Elliott. *Nauman.*
 Sydney Stuart. *Bell.*
 Sydnie Adriance. *Douglas.*
 Sydonie's Dowry.
 Sylvan Holt's Daughter. *Parr.*
 Sylvandire. *Dumas.*
 Sylvester Sound. *Cockton.*
 Sylvestres. *Edwards.*
 Sylvia's Choice. *Craik.*
 Sylvia's Lovers. *Gaskell.*
 Sylvia's World. *King.*
 SYR. My own Home and Fireside.
 TABOR, ELIZA.
 — Eglantine.
 — Hope Meredith.
 Tactics.
 Tailor Boy.
 TAINSH, E. C. Crowned. *Cobden.*
 Take a Peep. *Braddon.*
 Taken at the Flood.
 Taken upon Trust.
 Taking the Bastile; or, Six Years Later. Sequel to Queen's Necklace. *Dumas.*
 TALBOT, FREDERICK. Through Fire and Water.
 Talbot and Vernon. *McConnel.*
 Talbot Harland. *Ainsworth.*
 Talbury Girls. *Vance.*
 TALCOTT, MRS. GOODWIN.
 — Dr. Howell's Family.
 — The Fortunes of Miss Follen.
 — Madge.
 — Sherbrooke.
 Tale of Two Cities, and Hard Times. *Dickens.*
 Tale of the Tyne. Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 7. *Martineau.*
 Tales and Ballads. *Gilman.*
 Tales and Fairy Stories. *Andersen.*
 Tales and Illustrations. *Tonna.*
 Tales and Novels. *Edgeworth.*
 Tales and Sketches. *Greene.*
 Tales and Sketches. *Leggett.*
 Tales and Sketches. *Miller.*
 Tales and Sketches. *Sedgwick.*
 Tales and Souvenirs of a Residence in Europe.
 Tales and Stories from History. *Strickland.*
 Tales at the Outspan. *Drayson.*
 Tales by the O'Hara Family. *Banim.*
 Tales for Children. *Andersen.*
 Tales for Fifteen. *Morgan.*
 Tales for the Marines. *Gringo.*
 Tales for Mothers. *Bouilly.*
 Tales from Alsace.
 Tales from Blackwood.
 Tales from Chaucer. *Clarke.*
 Tales from the Fjeld. *Asbjørnsen.*
 Tales from the German. Translated by Greene.
 Tales from the German. Translated by Oxenford and Feiling.
 Tales from the German. *Zschokke.*
 Tales from the Operas. *Pardon.*
 Tales from Shakespeare. *Lamb.*
 Tales of the Argonauts. *Harte.*
 Tales of the Borders and of Scotland. *Wilson.*
 Tales of the Caravanserai. *Fraser.*
 Tales of Chivalry and Romance. *Smith.*
 Tales of the Classics.
 Tales of the Colonies. *Rowcroft.*
 Tales of the Crusaders. *Scott.*
 Tales of the Early Ages. *Smith.*
 Tales of European Life.
 Tales of Fashion and Reality. *Beauclerk.*
 Tales of Fashionable Life. Also, Tales and Novels, Vols. 6-10. *Edgeworth.*
 Tales of the Garden of Kosciuszko. *Knapp.*
 Tales of Glauber Spa. *Sedgwick and others.*
 Tales of the Good Woman. *Paulding.*
 Tales of a Grandfather. *Scott.*
 Tales of Heroes.
 Tales of Many Lands. *Tytler.*
 Tales of Military Life. *Gleig.*
 Tales of the Mountains; or, Sojourns in Eastern Belgium.
 Tales of my Landlord. *Scott.*
 Tales of Old Japan. *Mitford.*

- Tales of Old Ocean.** *Low.*
Tales of Old Times. *Nieritz.*
Tales of Old Travel. *Kingsley.*
Tales of Other Days.
Tales of the Passions. *James.*
Tales of the Peerage and Peasantry. *Dacre.*
Tales of a Physician. *Harrison.*
Tales of the Puritans.
Tales of the Scottish Peasantry. *Duncan.*
Tales of the Southern Border. *Webber.*
Tales of Sweden and the Norsemen.
Tales of the Town. *Bellairs.*
Tales of a Traveller. *Irving.*
Tales of a Voyager to the Arctic Ocean.
Tales of the War of Montrose. *Hogg.*
Tales of Woman's Trials. *Hall.*
Tales of the Woods and Fields. *Marsh.*
Talis Qualis. *Griffin.*
Talisman. *See Tales of the Crusaders.* *Scott.*
TALMON, T. Captain Molly.
TALVI, Pseudonym *see* ROBINSON, Mrs. T. A. L.
Tancred. *Disraeli.*
Tangled Skin, *Fonblanque.*
Tanglewood Tales, *Hawthorne.*
Tara. *Taylor.*
TATEM, M. H. Heights of Eidelberg.
Tattered Tom. *Alger.*
Tattered Tom Series. *See Alger.*
TAUTPHOEUS, BARONESS JEMIMA M.
 — At Odds.
 — Cyrilla.
 — Initials.
 — Quits.
TATLER, CHARLES B.
 — Earnestness.
 — Legends and Records.
 — Margaret; or, the Pearl.
 — Mark Wilton.
 — May You Like It.
 — Thankfulness.
TAYLOR, BAYARD.
 — Beauty and the Beast.
 — Hannah Thurston.
 — John Godfrey's Fortune.
 — Joseph and his Friend.
 — Story of Kennett.
TAYLOR, J. E. Fairy Ring.
TAYLOR, MEADOWS. Tara, a Mahratta Tale.
TEFFT, B. F. Shoulder Knot.
Tekel.
Telemachus. *Fenelon.*
Tell me a Story. *Graham.*
Tell-Tale. *Phelps.*
TEMME, J. D. H. Anna Hammer.
Temper. *Church.*
Temper and Temperament. *Ellis.*
Temperance Tale. *Arthur.*
Tempest and Sunshine. *Holmes.*
Tempest Tossed. *Tilton.*
Temple House. *Stoddard.*
Temptation. *Sue.*
Temptation of Wealth. *Carlen.*
Ten Nights in a Bar-Room. *Arthur.*
Ten Old Maids. *Smith.*
Ten Thousand a Year. *Warren.*
Ten Times One is Ten. *Hale.*
Ten Years of a Life-Time. *Hosmer.*
Tenant House. *Duganne.*
Tenant of Wildfell Hall. *Brontë.*
Tenants of Malory. *Le Fum.*
TENSAS, M. Louisiana Swamp Doctor.
Tenth Haycock. Illustrations of Taxation.
 Vol. 1. *Martineau.*
Terrence McGrant, Adventures of One. *Peck.*
TERHUNE, Mrs. MARY V.
 — Alone.
 — At Last.
 — Colonel Floyd's Ward. *See Empty Heart; or, Husks.*
 — Empty Heart. (Same as Husks.)
 — From my Youth Up.
 — Helen Gardner's Wedding Day.
 — Hidden Path.
 — Husbands and Homes.
 — Husks; (Same as Empty Hearts,) and Colonel Floyd's Ward.
 — Jessamine.
 — Miriam.
 — Moss-Side.
 — Nemesis.
 — Phemie's Temptation,
 — Ruby's Husband.
 — Sunnybank.
 — True as Steel.
Terrible Secret. *Fleming.*
Terrible Temptation. *Rees.*
Tested. *Gardner.*
Teverino. *Dudman.*
THACKERAY, Miss ANNE ISABELLA.
 — Beauty and the Beast.
 — Bluebeard's Keys, and other Stories.
 — Fairy Tales for Grown Folks.
 — Five Old Friends; and Young Prince
 — From an Island.
 — Little Red Riding Hood.
 — Miss Angel.
 — Old Kensington.
 — Story of Elizabeth, and other Tales.
 — Village on the Cliff.
 — Young Prince, *See Five Old Friends.*
THACKERAY, WM. M.
 — Adventures of Philip.

- THACKERAY, WM. M.**
 — Book of Snobs; and Men's Wives.
 — Catherine.
 — Confessions of Fitz Boodle.
 — Denis Duval.
 — Doctor Birch and his Young Friends.
 — Great Hoggarty Diamond.
 — History of Henry Esmond.
 — History of Pendennis.
 — Irish Sketch Book.
 — Jeames's Diary.
 — Kickleburys on the Rhine.
 — Lovel the Widower.
 — Luck of Barry Lyndon.
 — Men's Wives.
 — Mr. Brown's Letters to a Young Man about Town.
 — Newcomes.
 — Our Street.
 — Paris Sketch Book.
 — Punch's Prize Novelists.
 — Rose and the Ring.
 — Shabby Genteel Story.
 — Snobs of England. (Same as Book of Snobs.)
 — Vanity Fair.
 — Virginians.
 — Yellowplush Papers.
 Thaddens of Warsaw. *Porter.*
 Thankfulness. *Taylor.*
 That Boy of Norcott's. *Lever.*
 That Good Old Time. *Gordon.*
 That Queer Girl. *Townsend.*
THEED, MARION F. What She Did with Her Life.
 Their Wedding Journey. *Howells.*
 Theo Grays' First Years out of School. By K. M.
 Theo Leigh. *Cudlip.*
 Theobald. *Jung-Stilling.*
 Theodora, a Home Story. *McKeon.*
 Theodosia Ernest. *Dayton.*
 Theophilus, and others. *Dodge.*
 Theophilus and Sophia. Works, Vol. 3. *Sherwood.*
 There's No Place Like Home. (Same as Old Woman who Lived in a Shoe.)
 These for Those. *Douglas.*
 They Met by Chance. *Warren.*
 Thief in the Night. *Sikes.*
 Thinking Bayonet. *Spofford.*
 Thinks I to Myself. *Hosmer.*
 Thiodolf, the Iclander. *Nares.*
 Thirty-Nine Men for One Woman. *Fbuqué.*
 Thirty Years Ago; or, Memoirs of a Water-Drinker. *Dunlap.*
 Thirty Years Since. *James.*
 This Son of Vulcan. *Rice and Besant.*
 This, That, and the Other. *Chandler.*
 Thistle Down. *Boyle.*
THOMAS, ANNIE. See CUDLIP, MRS. PENDER.
THOMAS, F. W.
 — Clinton Bradshaw.
 — East and West.
 Thomas Wingfold, Curate. *MacDonald.*
THOMES, W. H.
 — The Bushrangers.
 — The Gold Hunter's Adventures, or Life in Australia.
 — The Gold Hunters in Europe.
 — Life in the East Indies.
 — Running the Blockade.
 — A Slaver's Adventures on Land and Sea.
 — The Whaleman's Adventures in the Sandwich Islands and California.
THOMPSON, D. P.
 — Centeola, and other Tales.
 — Gaut Gurley.
 — Green Mountain Boys.
 — Locke Amsden.
 — May Martin.
 — Rangers.
THOMPSON, MAURICE. Hoosier Mosaics.
THOMSON, MRS.
 — Lady of Milan.
 — White Mask.
THORESEN, MAGDALENE. Old Olaf. See The Flying Mail. *Goldschmidt.*
THORN FRUIT. *Lanier.*
THORNDALE. *Smith.*
THORNE, P. Jolly Good Times.
THORNTON HALL. *McKeen.*
THORPE, KAMBA.
 — Four Oaks.
 — Little Joanna.
THORPE, T. B.
 — Hive of the Bee Hunter.
 — Mysteries of the Backwoods.
Thorpe. *Mountford.*
 Thorpe Regis. *Peard.*
 Thousand and One Phantoms. *Dumas.*
 Thousand a Year. *Bruce.*
 Three Ages. Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 8. *Martineau.*
 Three Beauties. *Southworth.*
 Three Bernicos. *Bright.*
 Three Brothers. *Oliphant.*
 Three Clerks. *Trollope.*
 Three Cutters. See Pirate. *Marryatt.*

- | | | | |
|--|-------------|---|------------------------|
| Three Eras in Woman's Life. | Arthur. | Tiger Lilies. | Lanier. |
| Three Eras of Woman's Life. | Smith. | Tiger Prince. | Dalton. |
| Three Experiments of Living. | Lee. | Tiger Slayer. | Aimard. |
| Three Feathers. | Black. | Tilbury Nogo. | Melville. |
| Three Generations. | Emery. | TILLOTSON, G. Adventures in the Ice. | |
| Three Guardsmen. (Same as Three Musketeers.) | Dumas. | TILTON, THEODORE. Tempest Tossed. | |
| Three Histories. | Jewsbury. | Time the Avenger. | Marsh. |
| Three Homes. | Hope. | Time and Tide; and the Sacrifice. | Roe. |
| Three Lieutenants. | Kingsdon. | Tinykin's Transformations. | Lemon. |
| Three Little Sisters. | Marshall. | Titan. | Richter. |
| Three Little Spades. | Warner. | TITMARSH, M. A. Pseudonym see THACKERAY, | |
| Three Midshipmen. | Kingston. | W. M. | |
| Three Musketeers. (Same as Three Guardsmen.) | Dumas. | To Buddlecombe and Back. | Burnand. |
| Three Nights in a Lifetime. | | To-Day. | Kimball. |
| Three Northern Love Stories, and other Tales. | | To Love and to Be Loved. | Roe. |
| Three Paths. | Kavanagh. | To Rome and Back. | Capes. |
| Three Perils of Woman. | Hogg. | To the Bitter End. | Braddon. |
| Three Proverb Stories. | Alcott. | Together. | |
| Three Scouts. | Troubridge. | Toilers of the Sea. | Hugo. |
| Three Sisters and Three Fortunes. | Lewis. | Toinette. | Charlton. |
| Three Successful Girls. | Crouch. | Tolla. | About. |
| Three Tales. | Arbouville. | Tom and Jerry. Life in London. | Egan. |
| Three Tales. | Hauff. | Tom Brown at Oxford. Sequel to Schooldays at Rugby. | Hughes. |
| Three Times Dead. | Braddon. | Tom Burke of "Ours." | Lever. |
| Three Weddings. | | Tom Chips. | Dielenza and Ashworth. |
| Throne of David. | Ingraham. | Tom Crackenthorpe. | Clarke. |
| Throstlethwaite. | Morley. | Tom Cringle's Log. | Scott. |
| Through by Daylight. | Adams. | Tom Harding. | Eyster. |
| Through Fire and Water. | Talbot. | Tom Jones. | Felding. |
| Through Night to Light. | Gutzkow. | Tom Newcombe. | Fosdick. |
| Through Night to Light. Sequel to Prob-lematic Characters. | Spielhagen. | Tom Pippin's Wedding. | |
| Through the Looking-Glass, and What Alice Found There. | Carroll. | Tom Racquet. | Smedley. |
| Through Thick and Thin. | Méry. | Tommy Hickup. | Abbot. |
| Thrown Together. | Montgomery. | Tommy Try. | Napier. |
| THURSTON, LOUISE M. | | Tone Masters; Bach and Beethoven. | |
| — Charley and Eva Roberts' Home in the West. | | | Barnard. |
| — The Children of Amity Court. | | TONE MASTERS; HÄNDEL and Haydn. | Barnard. |
| — How Charley Roberts Became a Man. | | Tone Masters; Mozart and Mendelssohn. | |
| — How Eva Roberts Gained her Education. | | | Barnard. |
| Thwarted. | Montgomery. | TONNA, CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH. | |
| Thyra Gascoigne. | Jenings. | — Combination. | |
| Thymau. | Paalzow. | — Deserter. | |
| Ticonderoga. (Same as Black Eagle.) | James. | — Glimpses of the Past. | |
| | | — Rockite. | |
| | | — Siege of Derry. | |
| | | — Tales and Illustrations. | |
| TIECK, LUDWIG. | | Tony Butler. | Lever. |
| — Elves. | | Too Bright to Last. | |
| — Old Man of the Mountain. | | Too Good for Him. | Church. |
| TIFFANY, OSMOND. Brandon. | | Too Much Alone. | Riddell. |
| Tiger Hunter. | Reid. | Too Soon. | Macquoid. |
| | | Too Strange Not to be True. | Fullerton. |
| | | Too True. | |
| | | TOPELIUS, Z. Gustave Adolf. | |
| | | Torch-Bearers. | |

- Torchlight. *Olcott.*
TOULMIN, CAMILLA. *See* CROSLAND, Mrs. NEWTON.
Tour of the World in Eighty Days. *Verne.*
Tower Hill. *Ainsworth.*
Tower of the Hawk.
Tower of London. (Same as Pictorial Tower of London.) *Ainsworth.*
Town Poor Laws and Paupers Illustrated. Vol. 2. *Martineau.*
TOWNLEY, ARTHUR. Clifton.
TOWNSEND, VIRGINIA F.
— Battle-Fields of our Fathers.
— Darryll Gap.
— Deerings of Medbury.
— Hollands.
— Janet Strong.
— Max Meredith's Millennium.
— Mills of Tuxbury.
— One Woman's Two Lovers.
— Only Girls.
— Six in All.
— That Queer Girl.
— While it was Morning.
Tracy's Ambition. *See* Rivals. *Griffin.*
Trading. *Warner.*
Traditionary Stories and Legendary Illustrations. *Picken.*
TRAFFORD, F. G.
— George Geith of Fen Court.
— Maxwell Drewitt.
— Phemie Keller.
TRAFTON, Miss ADELINE. Katherine Earle.
Trail Hunter. *Aimard.*
TRAILL, CATHERINE P. Canadian Crusoes.
Traits and Stories of the Irish Peasantry.
Traits and Traditions of Portugal. *Pardoe.*
Traits and Trials. *London.*
Traits of American Life. *Hale.*
Traits of Travel. *Grattan.*
Transformation. (Same as Marble Faun.) *Hawthorne.*
Transfusion. *Godwin.*
Trapper's Daughter. *Aimard.*
Travellers. *Savage.*
Travellers' Stories. *Follen.*
Travels of Rolando. *Jaufaet.*
Treason at Home. *Greenough.*
Treasure Hunters. *Fenn.*
Treasure of the Seas. *De Mille.*
Treasure Trove. (Same as Irish Heirs.) *Lover.*
Treasury of Fairy Stories.
TRENCH, W. S. Ierne, a Tale.
Tressilian and his Friends. *Mackenzie.*
Trial. *Yonge.*
Trials and Confessions of an American Housekeeper.
Trials and Self-Discipline. *Savage.*
Trials of the Heart. *Bray.*
Trials of Margaret Lyndsay. *Wilson.*
Tricotrin. *De la Ramé.*
Tried for her Life. Sequel to Cruel as the Grave. *Southworth.*
TRIMMER, Mrs. History of the Robins.
Trippings in Author-Land. *Judson.*
Trippings of Tom Pepper. *Briggs.*
Trips in the Life of a Locomotive Engineer.
Tristram Shandy. *Sterne.*
Triumphs of Perseverance and Enterprise.
Triumphs of Time. *Marsh.*
Trodden Down. *Newby.*
TROIS ÉTOILES, Pseudonym *see* MURRAY, GRENVILLE.
TROLLOPE, ANTHONY.
— Barchester Towers.
— Belton Estate.
— Bertrams.
— Can You Forgive Her?
— Castle Richmond.
— Claverings.
— Doctor Thorne.
— The Eustace Diamonds.
— Framley Parsonage.
— The Golden Lion of Granpera.
— Harry Heathcote of Gangoil.
— He Knew he was Right.
— Kellys and O'Kellys.
— Lady Anna.
— Last Chronicle of Barset.
— Lotta Schmidt, and other Stories.
— Maodermots of Ballycloran.
— Miss Mackenzie.
— Orley Farm.
— Phineas Finn.
— Phineas Redux. Sequel to Phineas Finn.
— Prime Minister.
— Rachel Ray.
— Ralph the Heir.
— Sir Harry Hotspur.
— Small House at Allington.
— Struggles of Brown, Jones and Robinson.
— Three Clerks.
— Vicar of Bullhampton.
— Warden.
— The Way we Live Now.
TROLLOPE, Mrs. FRANCES.
— Abbess.
— Life and Adventures of Charles Chesterfield.

- TROLLOPE, MRS. FRANCES.**
 — Life and Adventures of Michael Armstrong.
 — Life of J. W. Whitlaw.
 — Lottery of Marriage.
 — Petticoat Government.
 — Refugee in America.
TROLLOPE, FRANK. Right Minded Woman.
TROLLOPE, T. ADOLPHUS.
 — Beppo the Conscript.
 — Diamond Cut Diamond.
 — Dream Numbers.
 — Durnton Abbey.
 — Garstang Grange.
 — Gemma.
 — Leonora Casaloni.
 — Lindisfarn Chase.
 — Marietta.
 — Sealed Packet.
 — Siren.
Trotty Book. *Phelps.*
Trotty's Wedding Tour. *Phelps.*
TROWBRIDGE, J. T.
 — Burcliffe.
 — Chance for Himself.
 — Coupon Bonds, and other Stories.
 — Cudjo's Cave.
 — Doing his Best.
 — Drummer Boy.
 — Fast Friends.
 — Father Brighthopes.
 — Ironthorpe.
 — Jack Hazard and his Fortunes.
 — Lawrence's Adventures.
 — Lucy Arlyn.
 — Martin Merrivale, his X Mark.
 — Neighbor Jackwood.
 — Neighbors' Wives.
 — Three Scouts.
 — Young Surveyor.
TRUCK, BILL. Man-o'-War's-Man.
True as Steel. *Terhune.*
True History of Joshua Davidson. *Linton.*
True History of a Little Ragamuffin. *Greenwood.*
True Love. *Beaucherlc.*
True Robinson Crusoes. *Russell.*
True Stories. *Hawthorne.*
True Stories About Dogs and Cats. *Follen.*
True Stories of Arctic Adventure. *Chisholm.*
True to Herself. *Robinson.*
True to Him Ever. *Rankin.*
True to his Flag.
True to the Last. *Roe.*
True Womanhood. *Neal.*
- TRUEBA, T. DE.**
 — Incognito.
 — Romance of History; Spain.
Trumps. *Curtis.*
TRUSTA, Pseudonym see PHELPS, MRS. ELIZABETH STUART.
Truth will Out. *Hering.*
Try Again. *Adams.*
Try and Trust. *Alger.*
TUCKER, B.
 — George Balcombe.
 — Partisan Leader.
TUCKER, CHARLOTTE.
 — Claudia.
 — Exiles in Babylon.
 — Fairy Frisket.
 — Golden Fleece.
 — Haunted Rooms.
 — Red-Cross Knight.
 — Shepherd of Bethlehem.
TUCKER, ST. GEORGE. Devoted Bride.
TUDOR, WILLIAM. Gebel Teir.
Tuileries. *Gore.*
TUPPER, MARTIN F.
 — Crock of Gold.
 — Heart, a Social Novel.
 — Twins.
TURGENEF, IVAN S.
 — Dimitri.
 — Fathers and Sons.
 — Lear of the Steppe. *See Spring Floods.*
 — Liza.
 — On the Eve.
 — Smoke.
 — Spring Floods; and A Lear of the Steppe.
TURGENEFF, IVAN S. *See TURGENEF, IVAN S.*
TURGENIEW, IVAN S. *See TURGENEF, IVAN S.*
TURGUENIEF, IVAN S. *See TURGENEF, IVAN S.*
Turkish Captive. *Lehmanowsky.*
TURNBULL, CHARLOTTE. The Lawrences.
TURNER, BESSIE. A Woman in the Case.
Turning a New Leaf.
Turning of the Tide. *Kellogg.*
Turnover, a Tale.
TUTHILL, MRS. L. C.
 — Reality.
 — Romantic Belinda.
Tutor's Ward.
TWAIN, MARK, Pseudonym see CLEMENS, SAMUEL L.
TWELLS, MRS. J. H. The Mills of the Gods.
Twelve Months of Matrimony. *Carlen.*
Twelve Nights in the Hunter's Camp. *Barroux.*
Twelve Wonderful Tales. *Wigram.*

- Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea. Verne.
 Twenty Years After. Sequel to Three Guardsmen. Dumas.
 Twenty Years Ago. Craik.
 Twenty Years in the Church. Pycroft.
 Twice Lost.
 Twice Married. Philleo.
 Twice-Told Tales. Hawthorne.
 Twin Captains. (Same as the following.) Dumas.
 Twin Lieutenants. (Same as the preceding.) Dumas.
 Twins. Tupper.
 Twisted Threads. Nauman.
 Two Admirals. Cooper.
 Two Anastasias.
 Two Barbaras. Stuart.
 Two Baronesses. Andersen.
 Two Baronets. Bury.
 Two Brothers.
 Two College Friends. Loring.
 Two Dianas. (Same as Diana de Poitiers.) Dumas.
 Two Drovers. See Chronicles of the Canon-gate. 1st Series. Scott.
 Two Families.
 Two Family Mothers. Schwartz.
 Two Fathers. Calpe.
 Two French Marriages. Jenkin.
 Two Friends. Greenwell.
 Two Guardians. Yonge.
 Two Husbands. Arthur.
 Two Life Paths. Mundt.
 Two Lives. Jerrold.
 Two Lives. McIntosh.
 Two Lives in One. Gordon.
 Two Loves.
 Two Marriages. Craik.
 Two Men. Stoddard.
 Two Old Men's Tales. Marsh.
 Two Pictures. McIntosh.
 Two Plunges for a Pearl. Collins.
 Two Prima Donnas. Sala.
 Two Rectors.
 Two Sisters.
 Two Sisters. Works, Vol. 8. Sherwood.
 Two Sisters. (Same as Virginia and Magdalene.) Southworth.
 Two Vocations. Charles.
 Two Ways to Wedlock. Sandford.
 Two Widows. Cudlip.
 Two Years Ago. Kingsley.
 Two Years of School Life. Pressensé.
 Twofold Life. Hillern.
 Tydney Hall. Hood.
- TYNG, S. H. The Spencers.
 Typhaines Abbey. Gobineau.
 TYTLER, ANN F.
 — Leila; or, the Island.
 — Leila at Home.
 — Leila in England.
 TYTLER, CHRISTINA F.
 — Jasmine Leigh.
 — Jonathan.
 — Margaret.
 — Mistress Judith.
 TYTLER, M. F. Tales of Many Lands.
 TYTLER, SARAH.
 — Citoyenne Jacqueline.
 — Days of Yore.
 — Diamond Rose.
 — Huguenot Family.
 — Lady Bell.
 — Noblesse Oblige.
 Ugly Effie. Hents.
 UMSTED, MRS. LILLIE D. See BLAKE, Mrs. LILLIE D.
 Unawares. Peard.
 Unclaimed, a Story of English Life.
 Unclaimed Daughter.
 Uncle Crotty's Relations. Glyn.
 Uncle Horace. Hall.
 Uncle John. Melville.
 Uncle John. Orme.
 Uncle Nat.
 Uncle Peter's Fairy Tales. Sewell.
 Uncle Robin. Page.
 Uncle Sam's Emancipation, and other Sketches. Stowe.
 Uncle Sam's Farm Fence. Milne.
 Uncle Sam's Palace. Wellmont.
 Uncle Silas. Le Fanu.
 Uncle Tom in England.
 Uncle Tom's Cabin. Stowe.
 Uncle Tom's Cabin and Buckingham Hall. Criswell.
 Uncle Tom's Cabin as It Is. (Same as Life at the South.) Smith.
 Uncle Tom's Cabin in Ruins.
 Uncommercial Traveller. Dickens.
 Under the Ban. (Le Maudit) By the Abbé ***
 Under the Cedars. Hatch.
 Under Foot. Clyde.
 Under the Greenwood Tree. Hardy.
 Under the Lime Trees.
 Under the Limes. Archer.
 Under Lock and Key. Speight.
 Under the Microscope.
 Under the Spell. Robinson.
 Under the Stork's Nest. Katsch.

- Under the Surface.** *Connelly.*
Under Two Flags. *De la Ramé.*
Undercurrents. *Kimball.*
UNDERWOOD, FRANCIS H. Lord of Himself.
Undine, and other Legends. *Fouqué.*
Unforgiven. *Berriedale.*
Unfortunate Lovers.
Unfortunate Maid. *O'Shaughnessy.*
Unfortunate Man. *James.*
Ungava. *Ballantyne.*
Unkind Word. *Craik.*
Unloved One. *Hofland.*
Unseen Hand. *Ram.*
Up and Down in the World. *Jerrold.*
Up the Baltic. *Adams.*
Up Broadway. *Ames.*
Up-Country Letters. *Mansfield.*
Up the River. *Shelton.*
Uplands and Lowlands. *Porter.*
Upper Ten Thousand. *Bristed.*
Ups and Downs. *Hale.*
Ups and Downs. *Stone.*
Upward and Onward. *Guernsey.*
Urbané and his Friends. *Prentiss.*
Ursula. *Sewell.*
Use of Sunshine.
Useful Little Girl. Works, Vol. 13. *Sherwood.*
Utterly Wrecked. *Morford.*
Uttermost Farthing. *Griffith.*
VACHETTE, EUGÈNE. So Fair, yet False; or, "Pourquoi."
Vagabond. *Badeau.*
Vagabond Adventures. *Keeler.*
Vagabond Heroine, *Edwards.*
Vale of Cedars. *Aguilar.*
VALENTINE, MRS. L.
— Gold, Silver, Lead.
— Knight's Ransom.
VALENTINE, W.
— Comic Lectures.
— Wit and Humor.
Valentine, the Countess. *Bauer.*
Valentine McClutchy. *Carleton.*
Valentine Vox. *Cockton.*
Valentine's Day; or, The Fair Maid of Perth.
See Chronicles of the Canongate. 2d Series. *Scott.*
Valerie. *Marryatt.*
Valerie Aylmer. *Fisher.*
VALERIO, KATHERINE. Ina.
Valerius. *Lockhart.*
Valley Farm. *Peterson.*
Valley of Shenandoah.
VALMANN, KARL. Amadeus.
VAN DEWALL, J. See DEWALL, J. VAN.
VAN LENNEP, J. Adopted Son.
VAN NAMEE, J. W. Hopedale Tavern.
VAN WALBÉE, E. C. W. The Burgomaster's Family.
VANCE, CLARA. The Talbury Girls.
VANCE, SUSAN. Lois Carrol.
Vanity Fair. *Thackeray.*
Vanquished. *Leonard.*
Vara. *Hornblower.*
Vasconcelos. *Simms.*
Vashti. *Wilson.*
Vassal Morton. *Parkman.*
Vatheck, History of Caliph. *Beckford.*
Veil Lifted.
Veil Withdrawn. (Same as Jettatrice.) *Craven.*
VEITCH, AGNES. Frank Fielding.
Venetia. *Disraeli.*
Venetia Trelawney. Fourth Series of the Mysteries of the Court of London. *Reynolds.*
Vera.
Verdant Green, Adventures of Mr. *Bradley.*
Vermont Vale. *Franc.*
VERNE, JULES.
— Adventures in the Land of the Behemoth. (Same as Meridiana.)
— The Field of Ice.
— Five Weeks in a Balloon.
— A Floating City.
— From the Earth to the Moon.
— The Fur Country.
— Doctor Ox, and other Stories.
— In Search of the Castaways.
— A Journey to the Centre of the Earth.
— A Journey to the North Pole.
— Meridiana: The Adventures of Three Englishmen and Three Russians in South Africa. (Same as Adventures in the Land of the Behemoth.)
— The Mysterious Island.
— The Tour of the World in Eighty Days.
— Twenty Thousand Leagues under the Sea.
— A Voyage Round the World. See In Search of the Castaways.
— The Wreck of the Chancellor.
Verner's Pride. *Wood.*
Vernon Grove. *Glover.*
Veronica.
Veronica; or, The Light-House Keeper.
Veronica. *Zschokke.*
Véronique. *Church.*
VERRI, ALEXANDER. Roman Nights.
Very Hard Cash. *Reade.*

- Very Simple Story. *Montgomery.*
 Very Young Couple. By the author of
 "Mrs. Jerningham's Journal,"
 VESSEY, Mrs. F. GERALD. My Own People.
 Vesper. *Gasparin.*
 VETTER DU LYS, C. Irma.
 Vicar of Bullhampton. *Trollope.*
 Vicar of Wakefield. *Goldsmith.*
 Vicar's Daughter. *MacDonald.*
 Vicissitudes of Bessie Fairfax. *Parr.*
 Victim of Chancery.
 Victim of Excitement. *Hentz.*
 Victim of the Jesuits. (Same as Piquillo
 Alliaga.) *Scribe.*
 Victims of Society. *Blessington.*
 Victoire.
 VICTOR, Mrs. METTA V.
 — Passing the Portal.
 — Who Was He?
 VICTOR, Mrs. O. J.
 — Dead Letter.
 — Figure Eight.
 Victor and Vanquished. *Hay.*
 Victor La Tourette. By a Broad Church-
 man.
 Victor Norman, Rector. *Denison.*
 Victor's Triumph. Sequel to Beautiful
 Fiend. *Southworth.*
 Victoria. *Chesebro.*
 Victoria. Works. Vol. 8. *Sherwood.*
 Victory Deane. *Griffith.*
 Victory of the Vanquished. *Charles.*
 VIEUX MOUSTACHE, Pseudonym see GORDON,
 CLARENCE.
 VIGNY, ALFRED DE. Cinq-Mars.
 Vikram and Vampire. *Burton.*
 Villa Eden. (Same as Villa on the Rhine.)
Auerbach.
 Villa on the Rhine. (Same as Villa Eden.)
Auerbach.
 Village Bellow.
 Village Millionaire. *Lamont.*
 Village Millionaire.
 Village Notary. *Eötvös.*
 Village on the Cliff. *Thackeray.*
 Village Stories.
 Village Tales.
 Village Tales. *Weill.*
 Villets Jarden. *Bennett.*
 Villette. *Nicholls.*
 VILLOMADA, F. N. Dona Blanca of Na-
 varro.
 VINCENT, E. Artist's Dream.
 VINCENT, JOHN. The Pretty Plate.
 Vincenzo. *Ruffini.*
 Vine and Olive. *Adams.*
- VINGUT, GERTRUDE F. DE. Naomi Torrente.
 Violet. *Greeley.*
 Violet. *McIntosh.*
 Violet Douglas. *Marshall.*
 Violet Leaf. Works. Vol. 14. *Sherwood.*
 Violet Woodville.
 Violetta and I.
 Virgin Queen. *Smith.*
 Virginia and Magdalene. (Same as Two Sis-
 ters.) *Southworth.*
 Virginia Comedians. *Cooke.*
 Virginia Graham. *Jones.*
 Virginians. *Thackeray.*
 Visionary. (Same as Ghost Seer.) See also
 Standards: Schiller: Early Dramas
 and Romances. *Schiller.*
 Visit to my Discontented Cousin.
 Visiting my Relations.
 Vivia. *Southworth.*
 Vivia. *Wilford.*
 Vivian Pertram. Sequel to Isabella Vin-
 cent. *Reynolds.*
 Vivian Grey. *Disraeli.*
 Vivian Romance. *Collins.*
 Volcano Diggings.
 VOLCKHAUSEN, AD. VON. Why Did He not Die?
 Von Toodleburgs. *Adams.*
 Voyage Round the World in Search of the
 Castaways. See In Search of the
 Castaways. *Verne.*
 WACOUSTA. *Richardson.*
 WACHENHUSEN, HANS. For a Woman's Sake.
 Wages of Sin. *Yates.*
 Wagner the Wehr-Wolf. *Reynolds.*
 Waifwood. *Stimson.*
 WAISBROOKE, LOIS. Alice Vale.
 Waiting for the Verdict. *Davis.*
 Waiting Race. *Yates.*
 Waking and Working. *Reaney.*
 Waldemar. *Harrison.*
 Waldemar Krone's Youth, Story of.
Ewald.
 Waldfried. *Auerbach.*
 WALFORD, L. B. Mr. Smith, a Part of His
 Life.
 WALKER, MARY S. Both Sides of the Street.
 Walking Doll. *Newell.*
 WALLACE, Mrs. E. D. Strife.
 WALLACE, LEW. The Fair God.
 Wallace.
 Wallace. *Abbott.*
 WALMSLEY, F. M. Ruined Cities of Zulu
 Land.
 WALPOLE, HORACE. Castle of Otranto.
 WALSHE, Miss E. H. Manuscript Man.

WALSINGHAM, CHARLOTTE.

— Annette; or, The Chronicles of Bellevue.

— O'er Moor and Fen.

Walt and Vult.

Walter Ashwood.

Walter Colyton.

Walter Goring.

Walter Neal's Example.

Walter Ogilby.

Walter Thornley.

Walter's Word.

Waltham, a Novel.

Waltham; or, Chronicles of a Country Village.

WALWORTH, MANSFIELD T.

— Beverly.

— Delaplaine.

— Hotspur.

— Lulu.

— Storm Cliff.

— Warwick.

Wanderer.

Wanderer.

Wandering Heir.

Wandering Heiress.

Wandering Jew.

Wanderings and Fortunes of Some German Emigrants.

Wanderings of a Beauty.

Wanderings of a Journeyman Tailor.

Wanderings of Persiles and Sigismunda.

Wanted—A Pedigree.

War Trail.

WARBURTON, ELIOT.

— Darien; or, The Merchant Prince.

— Reginald Hastings.

WARD, MRS. JASPER LYLE.

WARD, CATHERINE. Mysterious Marriage.

WARD, IRELAND, *Pseudonym see WIDDEMER, IRENE.*

WARD, R. P.

— Chatsworth.

— De Clifford.

— De Vere.

— Fielding, Atticus, and St. Lawrence.

Ward or Wife?

Warden.

Warden of Berkingholt.

WARE, WILLIAM.

— Aurelian.

— Julian.

— Probus.

— Zenobia.

Richter.

Matheus.

Smith.

Cudlip.

Brown.

Kinzie.

Sedgwick.

Pain.

Gleig.

Arblay.

Mailland.

Reade.

Pillips.

Sue.

Gerstaecker.

James.

Holthaus.

Cervantes.

Finley.

Reid.

WARFIELD, MRS. CATHARINE A.

— A Double Wedding.

— Hester Howard's Temptation.

— The Household of Bouverie.

— Miriam Montfort. Part I. Monfort Hall. Part II. Life at Lesdernier. Part III. Sea and Shore.

— Miriam's Memoirs. (Same as Romance of Beauseincourt.) Sequel to Monfort Hall.

— Monfort Hall. (Same as Part I. of Miriam Montfort.)

— Romance of Beauseincourt. (Same as Miriam's Memoirs.)

— Sea and Shore. Sequel to Miriam's Memoirs. (Same as Part III. of Miriam Montfort.)

WARNER, ANNA.

— Dollars and Cents.

— My Brother's Keeper.

— Three Little Spades.

WARNER, ANNA AND SUSAN.

— *Ellen Montgomery's Book Shelf:*

1. Mr. Rutherford's Children.

2. Sybil and Chryssa.

3. Hard Maple.

4. Carl Krinken.

5. Casper and his Friends.

— Wych Hazel.

WARNER, SUSAN.

— Daisy. Sequel to Melbourne House.

— Hills of the Shatemuc.

— Melbourne House.

— Old Helmet.

— Queechy.

— Say and Seal.

— *Stories of the Lord's Prayer:*

1. The Little Camp on Eagle Hill.

2. Willow Brook.

3. Sceptres and Crowns.

4. The Flag of Truce.

5. Bread and Oranges.

6. The Rapids of Niagara.

— *Story of Small Beginnings:*

1. What She Could.

2. Opportunities.

3. The House in Town.

4. Trading.

— The Wide, Wide World.

WARNER, WARREN. Experiences of a Barrister.

Warning to Wives.

Gordon.

WARREN, ISRAEL P. Chauncey Judd.

WARREN, SAMUEL.

— Adventures of an Attorney in Search of Practice.

WARREN, SAMUEL.

— Now and Then.

— Passages from the Diary of a Late Physician.

— Ten Thousand a Year.

WARREN, WM. These for Those.

Warwick.

Warwick Woodlands.

Was He Successful?

Was She Engaged?

WASHBURN, KATHERINE S.

— The Italian Girl.

— Perfect Love Casteth Out Fear.

WASHBURN, W. T. Fair Harvard.

Washed Ashore.

Watch and Wait.

Watch-Tower of Koat-Ven.

Watchmaker.

Watchman.

Water Babies.

Water Witch.

Waterdale Neighbors.

Waterloo. Sequel to The Conscript.

Erckmann & Chatrian.

"WATERS."

— Autobiography of an English Detective.

— Experiences of a French Detective.

— Strange Stories of a Detective.

WATSON, MISS EMILY H.

— Child Life in Europe.

— Child Life in Italy.

WATSON, H. C.

— Old Bell of Independence.

— Yankee Tea Party.

Wau-nan-gee.

Waverley.

Way of the World.

Way We Live Now.

WAYNE, MARION W. Marguerite Kent.

Ways of the Hour.

Ways of Providence.

Wayside Pillars.

We, by Us.

We and Our Neighbours. Sequel to My Wife and I.

We Girls.

We're All Low People There.

Weal and Woe in Garveloch. Illustrations of Political Economy. Vol. 2.

Wealth and Welfare.

Wealth and Worth.

Wearithorne.

Wearyfoot Common.

WEBB, C. H.

— Liffith Lank.

WEBB, C. H.

— St. Twel'mo.

— Wickedest Woman in New York.

WEBB, J. WATSON. (Ed'r.) Altowan.

WEBBE, C. Posthumous Papers.

WEBBER, CHARLES W.

— Gold Mines of the Gila.

— Old Hicks the Guide.

— Tales of the Southern Border.

Wedding Garments.

Week in a French Country House.

Week's Delight, Games and Stories.

WEEKS, HELEN C.

— Four, and What they Did.

— Grandpa's House.

— White and Red.

WELL, ALEXANDER. Village Tales from Alsatia.

WELD, H. H. Jonce Smiley.

Weldron Family.

WELLMONT, EMMA.

— Substance and Shadows.

— Uncle Sam's Palace.

WELLS, DAVID A. Robinson Crusoe's Money.

WELLS, K. G. In the Clearings.

Wensley.

WENTWORTH, MAY. Fairy Tales from Gold Lands.

Wentworths, their Homes and Friends.

WENTZ, SARAH A. Smiles and Frowns.

Wept of Wish-ton-Wish.

WEERNER, ERNST. Pseudonym see BÜRSTENBINDER, E.

West Lawn.

Westbrook Parsonage.

WESTCOTT, MARGARET. Bessie Wilmerton.

Western Border Life.

Western Clearings.

WESTMORELAND, MARIA J.

— Clifford Troup.

— Heart Hungry.

Westward, Ho! or, Amyas Leigh.

Westward, Ho!

Wetherel Affair.

WETHERELL, ELIZABETH. Pseudonym see WARNER, SUSAN.

Whaleman's Adventures in the Sandwich Islands and California.

What the Animals Do and Say.

What Answer?

What a Boy!

What Came Afterwards.

What Can She Do?

What I Did with My Fifty Millions.

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--|---------------------|
| What I Know about Ben Eccles. | <i>Page.</i> | White Wife. | <i>Bradley.</i> |
| What Is the Mystery? | <i>Braddon.</i> | Whiteboy. | <i>Hall.</i> |
| What Katy Did. | <i>Woolsey.</i> | Whitefriar. By the author of "Whitehall." | |
| What Katy Did at School. | <i>Woolsey.</i> | Whitehall. | |
| What Makes Me Grow? | | WHITEHEAD, CHAS. E. Wild Sports in the | |
| What Might Have Been Expected. | <i>Stockton.</i> | South. | |
| What Not. | <i>Denison.</i> | WHITEHEAD, MRS. T. The Grahams. | |
| What She Could. | <i>Warner.</i> | Whiteladies. | <i>Olyphant.</i> |
| What She Did with her Life. | <i>Theed.</i> | WHITNEY, MRS. ADELINE D. T. | |
| What the Swallow Sang. | <i>Spilhagen.</i> | — Gayworthys. | |
| What Will He Do With It? | <i>Lytton.</i> | — Hitherto. | |
| What Will the World Say? | <i>Morenos.</i> | — The Other Girls. | |
| What the World Made Them. | <i>Johnson.</i> | — Patience Strong's Outings. | |
| WHATELY, Miss E. J. Cousin Mabel's Experiences. | | — Real Folks. | |
| WHATELY, Miss M. L. Story of a Diamond. | | — Sights and Insights; Patience Strong's | |
| Wheat and Tares. | | Story of Over the Way. | |
| When I Was a Little Girl. | | — A Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life. | |
| Where Shall He Find Her? | | — We Girls. | |
| Where There's a Will, There's a Way. | <i>Haven.</i> | — Zerub Throop's Experiments. | |
| Which; the Right or the Left? | | WHITTIER, JOHN G. Leaves from Margaret | |
| Which Is the Heroine? | | Smith's Journal. | |
| Which Is the Winner? | <i>Clarke.</i> | WHITTIER, JOHN G. (Ed'r.) Child Life in | |
| Which Shall It Be? | <i>Alexander.</i> | Prose. | |
| While It Was Morning. | <i>Townsend.</i> | WHITTLESEY, ELSIE L. Helen Ethinger. | |
| Whim and Its Consequences. | <i>James.</i> | WHITTLESEY, SARAH J. C. Bertha the | |
| Whimsical Woman. | <i>Carlen.</i> | Beauty. | |
| Whispering Pine. | <i>Kellogg.</i> | WHITTY, EDWARD M. Bohemians of Lon- | |
| Whispering Pine Series. | <i>See Kellogg.</i> | don. | |
| Whispers from Fairy Land. | <i>Hugessen.</i> | Who Breaks—Pays. | <i>Jenkins.</i> |
| Whistler, the Manly Boy. | | Who Is She? | |
| WHITCHER, FRANCES M. | | Who Shall Be Heir? | <i>Pickering.</i> |
| — The Widow Bedott Papers. | | Who Shall Be Victor? Sequel to Cancelled | |
| — Widow Spriggins, Mary Elmer, and | | Will. | <i>Dupuy.</i> |
| other Sketches. | | Who Was He? | <i>Victor.</i> |
| WHITE, B. Circe. | | Who Was She? or, The Soldier's Best Glory. | |
| WHITE, BLYTHE, JR. Pseudonym see ROBIN- | | Who Will Win? | <i>Cobden.</i> |
| SON, SOLON. | | Who Would Have Thought It? | |
| WHITE, MRS. R. E. Mary Staunton. | | Whom to Marry. | <i>Mayhew.</i> |
| White Acre vs. Black Acre. | | Why Did He Marry Her? | <i>Dupuy.</i> |
| White and Black. | | Why Did He not Die? | <i>Volckhausen.</i> |
| White and Red. | <i>Weeks.</i> | Why Paul Ferrol Killed his Wife. | <i>Clive.</i> |
| White as Snow. | <i>Mayo.</i> | WICHERT, ERNST. The Green Gate. | |
| White Chief. | <i>Reid.</i> | Wicked Woods of Tobereevil. | <i>Mulholland.</i> |
| White Cockade. | <i>Grant.</i> | Wickedest Woman in New York. | <i>Webb.</i> |
| White Gauntlet. | <i>Reid.</i> | WIDDEMER, IRENE. Daisy Brentwell. | |
| White Jacket. | <i>Melville.</i> | Wide, Wide World. | <i>Warner.</i> |
| White Lies. | <i>Reade.</i> | Widow Bedott Papers. | <i>Whitcher.</i> |
| White Mask. | <i>Thomson.</i> | Widow Goldsmith's Daughter. | <i>Smith.</i> |
| White Phantom. | <i>Braddon.</i> | Widow of Kent. | |
| White Rose. | <i>Melville.</i> | Widow Lerouge. | <i>Gaboriau.</i> |
| White Rose and Red, a Love Story. By the | | Widow Rugby's Husband, and other Sketch- | |
| author of "St. Abe." | | es. | <i>Hooper.</i> |
| White Scalper. | <i>Aimard.</i> | Widow Spriggins. | <i>Whitcher.</i> |
| White Slave. | | Widow's Son. | <i>Southworth.</i> |
| | | Widower. Sequel to Chris and Otho. | <i>Smith.</i> |

- | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Wieland. | <i>Brown.</i> | WILLIAMS, FOLKSTONE. | |
| Wife of a Vain Man. | <i>Schwartz.</i> | — The Luttrells. | |
| Wife's Evidence. | <i>Wills.</i> | — Secret Passion. | |
| Wife's Messenger. | <i>Horton.</i> | — Shakespeare and his Friends. | |
| Wife's Secret. | <i>Stephens.</i> | — The Youth of Shakespeare. | |
| Wife's Sister. | <i>Hubback.</i> | Willie and the Mortgage. | <i>Abbott.</i> |
| Wife's Stratagem. | <i>Barrow.</i> | WILLIS, JULIA A. What a Boy ! | |
| Wife's Victory. | <i>Southworth.</i> | WILLIS, N. P. | |
| WIGHT, J. Mornings at Bow Street. | | — Convalescent. | |
| WIGRAM, W. R. Twelve Wonderful Tales. | | — Dashes at Life. | |
| Wigwam and Cabin. | <i>Simms.</i> | — Fun Jottings. | |
| WIKOFF, HENRY. My Courtship and its Consequences. | | — Inkings of Adventure. | |
| WILBERFORCE, E. One with Another. | | — Paul Fane. | |
| Wild Flower. | | Willis the Pilot. | |
| Wild Huntress. | <i>Reid.</i> | Willow Brook. | <i>Warner.</i> |
| Wild Hyacinth. | <i>Randolph.</i> | WILLS, W. G. | |
| Wild Ireland. | <i>Donbavand.</i> | — Notice to Quit. | |
| Wild Jack. | <i>Hentz.</i> | — Wife's Evidence. | |
| Wild Life. | <i>Reid.</i> | WILMER, JOHN. Modern Vassal. | |
| Wild Love. | <i>Fouqué.</i> | Wilmingtons. | <i>Marsh.</i> |
| Wild Man of the West. | <i>Ballantyne.</i> | WILMOT, Mrs. Blue-Stocking Hall. | |
| Wild Northern Scenes. | <i>Hammond.</i> | WILSON, Mrs. AUGUSTA J. | |
| Wild Oats. | | — Beulah. | |
| Wild Sports in the South. | <i>Whitehead.</i> | — Inez. | |
| Wild Sports of the West. | <i>Maxwell.</i> | — Infelice. | |
| Wild Western Scenes. | <i>Jones.</i> | — Macaria. | |
| WILDENHAHN, K. A. The Blind Girl of Wittenberg. | | — St. Elmo. | |
| Wilderness. | <i>MacHenry.</i> | — Vashti. | |
| Wildmoor. | <i>Burckett.</i> | WILSON, Mrs. CAROLINE. Listener. | |
| WILEY, C. H. Life in the South. A Companion to Uncle Tom's Cabin. | | WILSON, GEO. H. Ena; or, The Ancient Maori. | |
| WILFORD, FLORENCE. | | WILSON, JOHN. | |
| — Nigel Bartram's Ideal. | | — Foresters. | |
| — Vivia, a Modern Story. | | — Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life. | |
| Wilfrid Cumbermede. | <i>Macdonald.</i> | — Trials of Margaret Lyndsay. | |
| Wilhelm Meister's Apprenticeship and Travels. | <i>Goethe.</i> | WILSON, JOHN M. (Ed'r.) Tales of the Borders and of Scotland. | |
| WILKINSON, JANET. Hands not Hearts. | | Wind and Whirlwind. | <i>Elliott.</i> |
| Will and Way. | <i>Michel and Moritz.</i> | WINDLE, MARY J. Legend of the Waldenses, and other Tales. | |
| Will o' the Wisps. See Princess Ilse. | | Windsor Castle. | <i>Ainsworth.</i> |
| | <i>Petersen.</i> | Wing-and-Wing. | <i>Cooper.</i> |
| | <i>Graham.</i> | Winged Word, and other Sketches. | |
| Will She Have Him ? | <i>Neale.</i> | By M. A. T. | |
| Will Watch. | | Winifred. | <i>Guernsey.</i> |
| WILLARD, CLARA A. Fifty Years Ago. | | Winifred Bertram. | <i>Charles.</i> |
| Willard Prime. | | Winifred's Wrong. | <i>Craik.</i> |
| WILLE, ELIZABETH. Johannes Olaf. | | Winkles ; or, Merry Monomaniacs. | |
| William Allair. | <i>Wood.</i> | Winnie and I. | |
| William Bathurst. | <i>Hough.</i> | Winning his Spurs. | <i>Kellogg.</i> |
| William Henry and his Friends. | | Winning his Way. | <i>Coffin.</i> |
| | <i>Diaz.</i> | WINSTANLEY, ELIZA. Entrances and Exits. | |
| | <i>Diaz.</i> | Winter in Washington. | |
| William Henry Letters. | | WINTHROP, LUCY. Miss Roberts' Fortune. | |
| WILLIAMS, Mrs. | | WINTHROP, THEODORE. | |
| — Neutral French. | | — Canoe and Saddle. | |
| — Religion at Home. | | | |

WINTHROP, THEODORE.

— Cecil Dreeme.

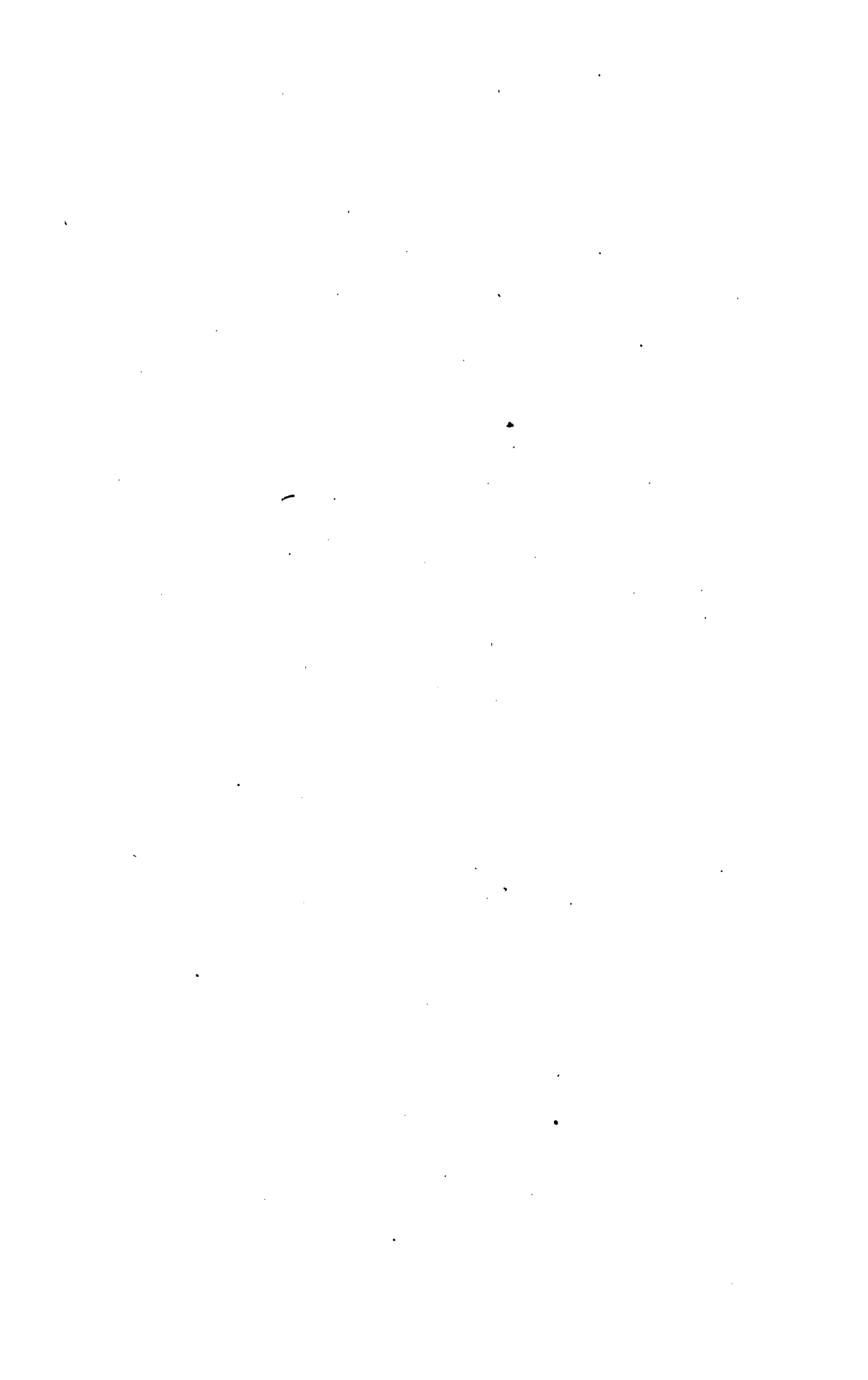
— Edwin Brothertof

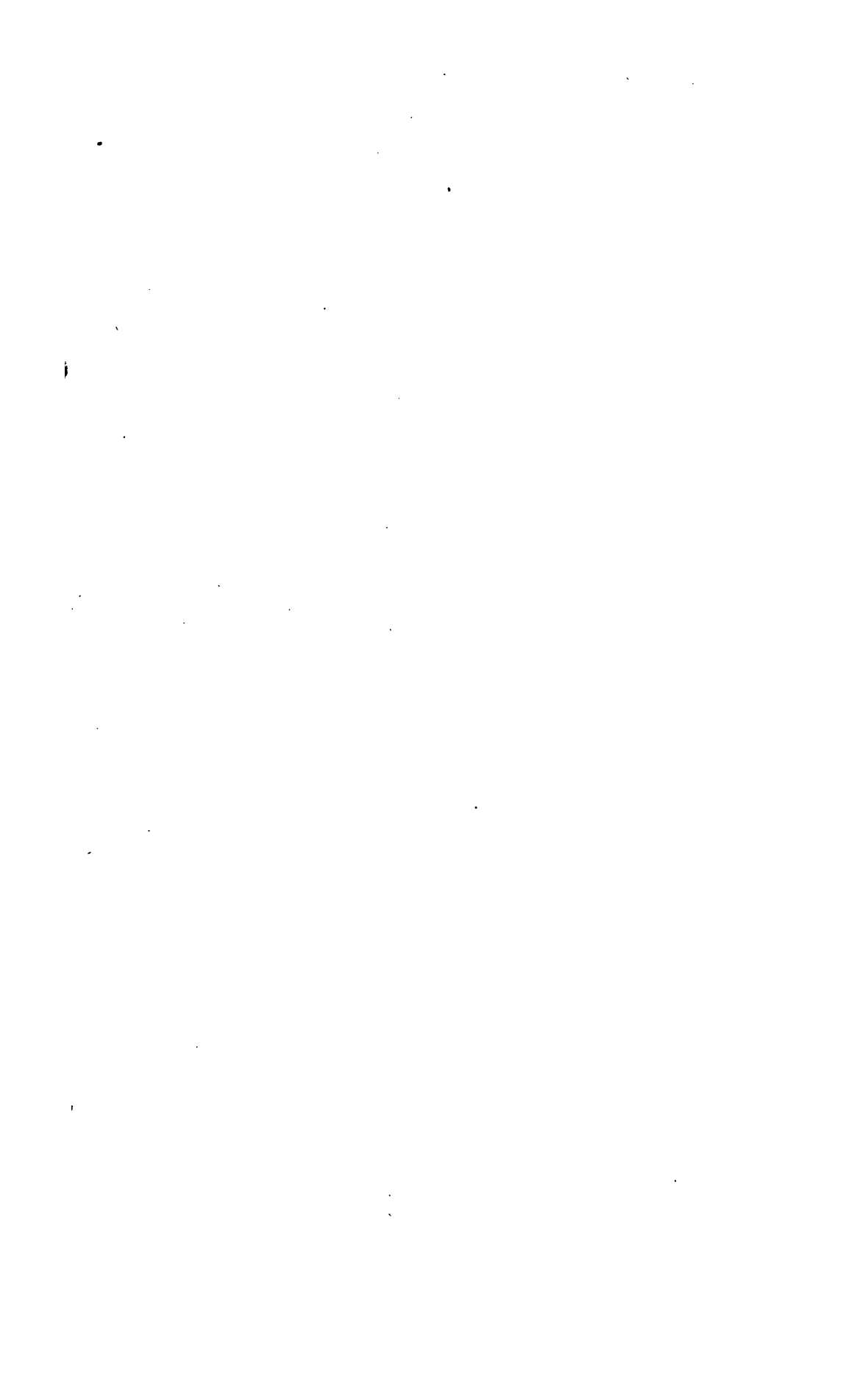
— John Brent.

VINTHROPS.— **VISE, H. A.** Captain Brand.— **VISE** and Otherwise.— **VISEMAN, NICHOLAS.** Fabiola.— **VIT** and Humor.— **With Fate** against Him.— **With Harp** and Crown.— **With the Tide.**— **Within an Ace.**— **Within an Inch** of his Life.— **Within the Maze.**— **Wives and Daughters.**— **Wives and Widows.**— **Wizard of the Mountain.**— **WOLF, J. W.** Fairy Tales.— **Wolf Boy** of China.— **Wolf Run.**— **Wolfert's Roost.**— **Wolfoden.**— **Woman against Woman.**— **Woman against the World.**— **Woman an Enigma.**— **Woman and her Master.**— **Woman in Armor.**— **Woman in Black.**— **Woman in the Case.**— **Woman in Prison.**— **Woman in Red.**— **Woman in White.**— **Woman of Business.**— **Woman our Angel.**— **Woman's Faith.**— **Woman's Friendship.**— **Woman's Influence and Woman's Mission.**— **Woman's Kingdom.**— **Woman's Love.**— **Woman's Love.**— **Woman's Ransom.**— **Woman's Reward.**— **Woman's Strategy.**— **Woman's Trials.**— **Woman's Vengeance.**— **Woman's Way.**— **Woman's Whims.**— **Women; or, Chronicles of the Late War.**— **Won—Not Wooded.**— **Wonder Book.**— **Wonder Stories.**— **Wonderful Adventures of Captain Priest.**— **Wonderful History of Peter Schlemihl.***Chamisso.*— **Wonderful Stories from Northern Lands.***Goddard.*— **Wonderful Tales from Denmark.***Andersen.*— **Wonderful Woman.***Fleming.*— **Wondrous Strange.***Newby.*— **Wondrous Tale of Alroy.** (Same as Alroy.)*Disraeli.***WOOD, GEORGE.**— **Future Life.**— **Gates Wide Open.**— **Marrying too Late.**— **Modern Pilgrims.**— **Peter Schlemihl in America.****WOOD, MRS. HENRY.**— **Anne Hereford.**— **Bessy Rane.**— **Castle Wafer.**— **Castle's Heir.**— **Channings.**— **Clara Lake's Dream.**— **Danesbury House.**— **Dene Hollow.**— **Diamond Bracelet.**— **Earl's Heirs.**— **East Lynne.**— **Elster's Folly.**— **Foggy Night at Offord.**— **Francis Hildyard.**— **George Canterbury's Will.**— **Gervase Castonel.**— **Haunted Tower.**— **Heir to Ashley.**— **Life Secret.**— **Lord Oakburn's Daughters.**— **Lost Bank Note.**— **Martyn Ware's Temptation.**— **The Master of Greylands.**— **Mildred Arkell.**— **Mrs. Halliburton's Troubles.**— **My Husband's First Love.** (Gina Montani.)— **Mystery.**— **The Nobleman's Wife.**— **Orville College.**— **Oswald Cray.**— **Out of the Deep.**— **Parkwater.**— **Red Court Farm.**— **Roland Yorke.**— **Runaway Match.**— **St. Martin's Eve.**— **Shadow of Ashlydyat.**— **Squire Trevlyn's Heir.**— **Verner's Pride.***Pansy.**Valentine.**Douglas.**Rice and Besant.**Daryl.**Jenkin.**Gaboriau.**Wood.**Gaskell.**Stephens.**Gilbert.**Dalton.**Kellogg.**Irving.**Church.**McIntosh.**Smith.**Hartwell.**Smythies.**Turner.**Woods.**Collins.**Savage.**Roe.**Aguilar.**Craik.**Dumas.**Smith.**Robinson.**Norton.**Arthur.**Payn.**Boniface.**Magill.**Payn.**Hawthorne.**Andersen.**Paxton.*

- WOOD, Mrs. HENRY.
 — William Allair.
 — Within the Maze.
 Wood Leighton. *Howitt.*
 Wood Rangers. *Reid.*
 Woodburn. *Jeffrey.*
 Woodburn Grange. *Howitt.*
 Woodcliff. *McKeever.*
 Woodcliff Children. *McKeever.*
 Woodcraft. *Simms.*
 Woodhill. (Same as Exiles.) *Robinson.*
 Woodleigh Stories. *Adams.*
 Woodman. *James.*
 Woodreve Manor. *Dorsey.*
 WOODRUFF, Miss J. L. M.
 — Holden With the Cords.
 — Shiloh.
 Woods, C. H. Woman in Prison.
 Woodstock. *Scott.*
 WOODVILLE, JENNIE.
 — Edith's Mistake; or, Left to Herself.
 — Left to Herself. (Same as Edith's Mistake.)
 Woodville Stories. *See Adams.*
 Wooded and Married. *Carey.*
 Wooded and Won. *Phillips.*
 Wooing O't. *Alexander.*
 WOOLSEY, S. CHAUNCEY.
 — For Summer Afternoons.
 — Mischief's Thanksgiving, and other Stories.
 — New Year's Bargain.
 — Nine Little Goslings.
 — What Katy Did.
 — What Katy Did at School.
 WOOLSON, CONSTANCE. Castle Nowhere. Lake Country Sketches. *Lake*
 WORBOISE, EMMA J. Amy Wilton.
 Work. *Alcott.*
 Work and Win. *Adams.*
 Work for All.
 Works. *Banim.*
 Works. *Dickens.*
 Works. *Fielding.*
 Works. *Griffin.*
 Works. *Rabelais.*
 Works. *Sherwood.*
 Works. *Smollett.*
 Works. *Thackeray.*
 World to Blame. *Phillips.*
 WORMELEY, ELIZABETH. Amabel. *Amabel.*
 Woven of Many Threads. *Hamilton.*
 WRAXALL, Sir LASCELLES.
 — Backwoodsman.
 — Black Panther.
 — Fides.
 WRAXALL, Sir LASCELLES.
 — Golden Hair.
 — Mercedes.
 Wreath from Jessamine Lawn. *Livermore.*
 Wreck of the Chancellor. *Verne.*
 Wrecked in Port. *Yates.*
 WRIGHT, D. THEO. Mrs. Armington's Ward.
 WRIGHT, Mrs. JULIA M.
 — Almost a Nun.
 — Almost a Priest.
 — Best Fellow in the World.
 — How Could He Escape.
 — Palmetto Boys.
 — Priest and Nun.
 — Secrets of the Convent and Confessional.
 WRIGHT, Mrs. SARAH A.
 — Gem of the Lake.
 — Golden Ladder.
 Writer's Clerk.
 Wrong Confessed Is Half Redressed. (*See Proverb Series.*) *Bradley.*
 Wuthering Heights. *Bronk.*
 Wyandotte. *Cooper.*
 Wych Hazel. *Warner.*
 WYLDE, A. Helen Faxon's Question.
 Wylder's Hand. *Le Funu.*
 Wyncote. *Erskine.*
 WYNNE, Mrs. A Life in a Love.
 Wyoming.
 WYSS, J. RUD. Swiss Family Robinson.
 Yacht Club. *Adams.*
 Yacht Club Series. *See Adams.*
 Yankee Among the Mermaids. *Burton.*
 Yankee Middy. *Adams.*
 Yankee Tea Party. *Watson.*
 YATES, EDMUND.
 — Black Sheep.
 — Broken to Harness.
 — Castaway.
 — A Dangerous Game.
 — Dr. Wainwright's Patient.
 — Furlorn Hope.
 — Kissing the Rod.
 — Land at Last.
 — Nobody's Fortune.
 — Rock Ahead.
 — Running the Gauntlet.
 — Silent Witness.
 — Wages of Sin.
 — Waiting Race.
 — Wrecked in Port.
 — Yellow Flag.
 Yaxley and its Neighborhood.
 Year after Year. *Oliver.*
 Years that Are Told. *Porter.*

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------|--|--------------------|
| Yeast, a Problem. | <i>Kingsley.</i> | Young Middy. | <i>Armstrong.</i> |
| YELLOTT, G. The Funny Philosophers. | | Young Moose-Hunters. | <i>Stevens.</i> |
| Yellow Flag. | <i>Yates.</i> | Young Muscovite. | <i>James.</i> |
| Yellow Mash. | <i>Collins.</i> | Young Music Teacher. | <i>Arthur.</i> |
| Yellowplush Papers. | <i>Thackeray.</i> | Young Outlaw. | <i>Alger.</i> |
| YELVERTON, THÉRÈSE, <i>See</i> AVONMORE, Vis- | | Young Parson. | |
| countess. | | Young Pioneers of the North West. | |
| Yemassee. | <i>Simms.</i> | | <i>Pearson.</i> |
| Yes and No. | | Young Prima Donna. | <i>Grey.</i> |
| YONGE, CHARLOTTE M. | | Young Prince. <i>See</i> Five Old Friends. | |
| — Beechcroft. | | | <i>Thackeray.</i> |
| — Ben Sylvester's Word. | | Young Recruit. | |
| — Caged Lion. | | Young Shipbuilders. | <i>Kellogg.</i> |
| — Castle Builders. | | Young Stepmother. | <i>Yonge.</i> |
| — Chaplet of Pearls. | | Young Student. | <i>Guizot.</i> |
| — Clever Woman of the Family. | | Young Surveyor. | <i>Troubridge.</i> |
| — Countess Kate. | | Young Voyageurs. | <i>Reid.</i> |
| — Daisy Chain. | | Young Wrecker. | <i>Bache.</i> |
| — Danvers Papers. | | Young Yachtsmen. | <i>Bowman.</i> |
| — Dove in the Eagle's Nest. | | Young Yägers. Sequel to Bush Boys. | |
| — Dynevor Terrace. | | | <i>Reid.</i> |
| — Friarswood Post-Office. | | Youth and Manhood of Cyril Thornton. | |
| — Heartsease. | | | <i>Hamilton.</i> |
| — Heir of Redclyffe. | | Youth of Jefferson. | <i>Cooke.</i> |
| — Hopes and Fears. | | Youth of the Old Dominion. | <i>Hopkins.</i> |
| — Journal of Lady Beatrix Graham. | | Youth of Shakespeare. | <i>Williams.</i> |
| — Kenneth. | | Zaidee. | <i>Oliphant.</i> |
| — Lady Hester. | | Zanita. | <i>Avonmore.</i> |
| — Little Lucy's Wonderful Globe. | | Zanoni. | <i>Lytton.</i> |
| — My Young Alcides. | | Zelda's Fortune. | <i>Francillon.</i> |
| — P's and Q's. | | Zeluco. | <i>Moore.</i> |
| — Pigeon Pie. | | Zenobia. | <i>Ware.</i> |
| — The Pillars of the House. | | Zerub Throop's Experiment. | <i>Whitney.</i> |
| — Six Cushions. | | Zillah. | <i>Smith.</i> |
| — Storehouse of Stories. | | Zoe; or, True and False. | <i>Blakes.</i> |
| — Trial. | | Zoe, the History of Two Lives. | <i>Jewsbury.</i> |
| — Two Guardians. | | Zoë; or, The Quadroon's Triumph. | |
| — Young Stepmother. | | | <i>Livermore.</i> |
| You Have Heard of Them. | | Zohrab the Hostage. | <i>Morier.</i> |
| Young America Abroad Series. | <i>See Adams.</i> | ZSCHOKKE, HEINRICH. | |
| Young Brown. | <i>Murray.</i> | — Creole. | |
| Young Crusoe. | <i>Harley.</i> | — Dead Guest. | |
| Young Curate. | | — Galley Slave. | |
| Young Deliverers. | <i>Kellogg.</i> | — Goldmaker's Village. | |
| Young Detective. | <i>Abbott.</i> | — Incidents of Social Life. | |
| Young Duke. | <i>Disraeli.</i> | — Journal of a Poor Vicar. | |
| Young Forester. Works, Vol. 8. | | — Princess of Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel, | |
| | <i>Sherwood.</i> | and other Tales. | |
| Young Fur Traders. | <i>Ballantyne.</i> | — Rose of Disentis. | |
| Young Husband. | <i>Grey.</i> | — Rum-Plague. | |
| Young Kate. | | — Tales from the German. | |
| Young Lieutenant. | <i>Adams.</i> | — Veronica. | |
| Young Marooners. | <i>Goulding.</i> | Zulma. | <i>Stall.</i> |



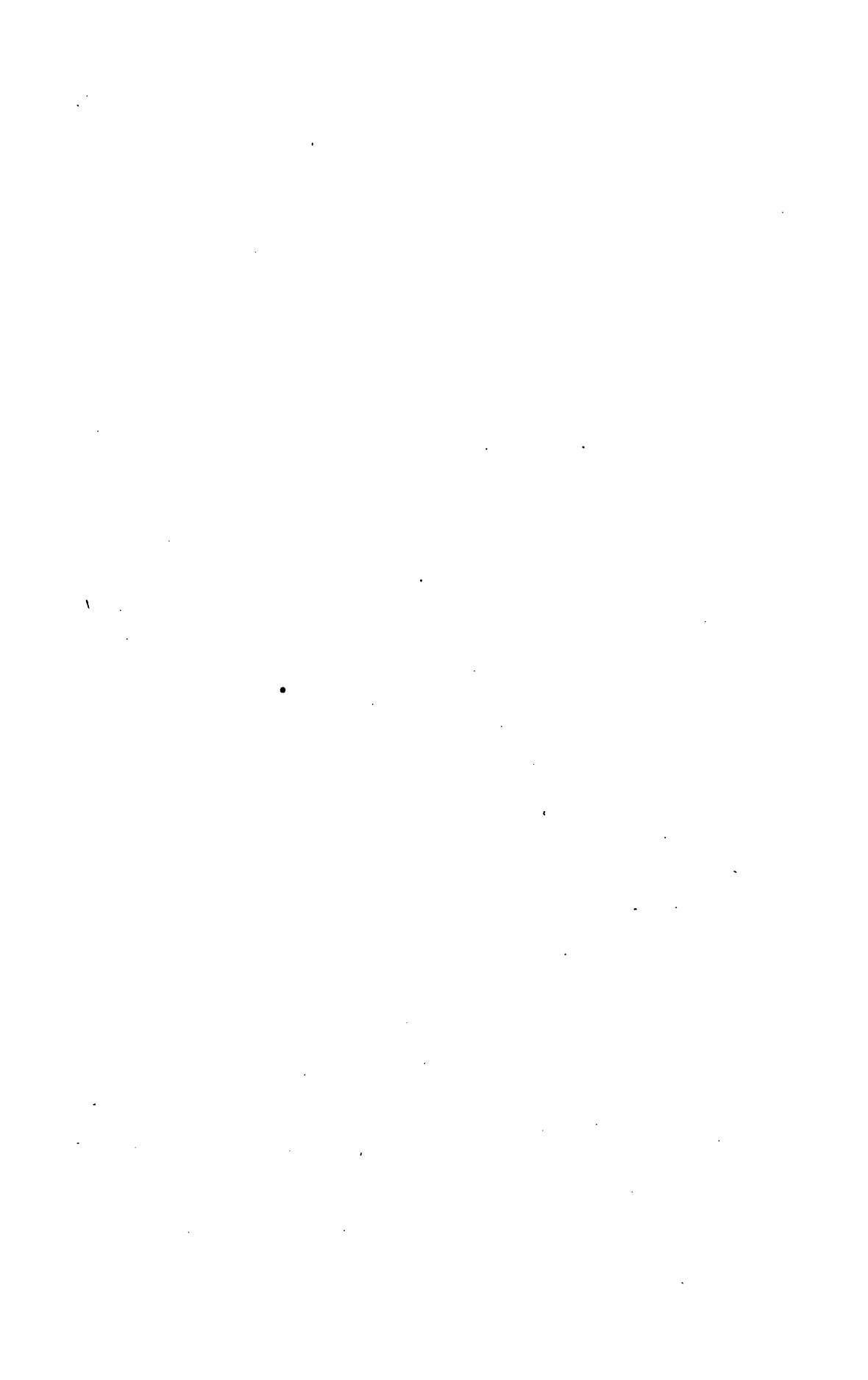














3 2044 015 720 121

